FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
02 JAN 31 PM 1:37
Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full) — USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Ron Kirk for US Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO Box 720160

[X] Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Dallas | TX | 75372

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C00370452

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT [X] NEW (N) OR [ ] AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX | 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- [ ] April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- [ ] July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- [ ] October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- [X] January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- [ ] July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- [ ] Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

[ ] Primary (12P) [ ] General (12G) [ ] Runoff (12R)
[ ] Convention (12C) [ ] Special (12S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

[ ] General (30G) [ ] Runoff (30R) [ ] Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 07 | 01 | 2001 through 12 | 31 | 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Paul Wageman

Signature of Treasurer: Paul Wageman — Date 01 | 25 | 2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 07 2001 To: 12 31 2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	912342.00	912342.00
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	12750.00	12750.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	899592.00	899592.00
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	207826.07	207826.07
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	207826.07	207826.07
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	691867.36	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 07 2001 To: 12 31 2001

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	861442.00	
(ii) Unitemized	23000.00	
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	884442.00	884442.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS)	25900.00	25900.00
(d) The Candidate	2000.00	2000.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	912342.00	912342.00
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	0.00
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	101.43	101.43
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	912443.43	912443.43

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	207826.07	207826.07
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	11750.00	11750.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	1000.00	1000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	12750.00	12750.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) >	220576.07	220576.07

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	0.00
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3)	912443.43
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	912443.43
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	220576.07
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	691867.36

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie M. Kirk
Mailing Address
1908 Maple Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40262

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leanna Jackson
Mailing Address
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40742

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonald Williams
Mailing Address
2001 Ross Avenue, #3500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trammell Crow Company
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40473

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McDonald Williams
Mailing Address: 2001 Ross Avenue, #3500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 76201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trammell Crow Company
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40472

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley A. Rabin
Mailing Address: 24 Downs Lake
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commercial Metals
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40266

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Fine
Mailing Address: 3521 St. Johns
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Health Texas
Occupation: Pthysician
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40291

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cecia Mitchell
Mailing Address: 4650 S. Hampton, #106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40358

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cecia Mitchell
Mailing Address: 4650 S. Hampton, #106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40359

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elysia Holt Reguas
Mailing Address: 10004 Rock Hill Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Staubach Company
Occupation: Real Estate Borker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald B. Smith

Mailing Address
2 Longfellow Lane

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Smith Graham & Company

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40470

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Carter

Mailing Address
13531 Hughes Place

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: McKool Smith

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39837

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert Friedlander

Mailing Address
6234 Meadow Rd.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: EDS

Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39966

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Beeton
Mailing Address
1416 Ball St.
City: Galveston State: TX Zip Code: 77550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simpson & Beeton
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40150

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan M. Pena
Mailing Address
2806 Montgomery Drive
City: Pharr State: TX Zip Code: 78577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Linebarger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Walker
Mailing Address
3209 Ridge Oak Dr.
City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Argus
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39917

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Menges, , Jr.
Mailing Address
1700 Pacific Ave Suite 4100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39931

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reginald Gates
Mailing Address
2209 Briardale Rd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas Black Chamber of Commerce
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mathew Dove
Mailing Address
801 Washington Ave., 7th Floor
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dov
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mathew Dove
Mailing Address
801 Washington Ave., 7th Floor
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dov
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40331

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne B. Placide
Mailing Address
4211 Ashmont Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Southwest Co.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40211

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earle B. Todd
Mailing Address
1462 Cape Cod Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40277

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earle B. Todd
Mailing Address
1462 Cape Cod Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford J. Rieman
Mailing Address
507 country Lane
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy C. Cain
Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto Blvd. #1300 PO Box 2063
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilgers & Watkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice M. Yates
Mailing Address: 1515 Dunlavy
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39871

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice M. Yates
Mailing Address: 1515 Dunlavy
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39872

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy A. Hewitt
Mailing Address: 900 Bison Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Coldwell Banker Urban
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn M. Meredith
Mailing Address: 70 Pascal Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-2552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39663

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn M. Meredith
Mailing Address: 70 Pascal Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-2552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39662

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reagan Silber
Mailing Address: 2711 N. Haskell, 5th Fl, LB 32
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tregan Partners
Occupation: Partner / Principal
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39423

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reegan Silber
Mailing Address
2711 N. Haskell, 5th Fl, LB 32
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tregan Partners
Occupation: Partner / Principal
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Stanley
Mailing Address
1409 Hardouin Ave
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NALC 132
Occupation: Property Mgt.
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39697

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen C. Maxwell
Mailing Address
1400 W. Abram
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hill, Gilstrap PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shannon Swan Werkenthin
Mailing Address: 2509 Great Oaks Parkway
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jenkens & Gilchrist
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39832

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Ivy
Mailing Address: 3917 Glengarry
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ivy, Craus, & Elliot
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40462

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward L. Hohn
Mailing Address: Route 2 Box 54AA
City: Daingerfield State: TX Zip Code: 75638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nix Patterson & Roach LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lewis T. LeClair
Mailing Address: 6714 Stefani Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39853

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lewis T. LeClair
Mailing Address: 6714 Stefani Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39854

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Malcolm B. Robinson
Mailing Address: 400 S. Zang Blvd
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robinson, West, Goodon
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Archer Fearon

Mailing Address
9785 Audubon Place

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39219

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan F. Foster

Mailing Address
245 Park Avenue

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bear Stearns

Occupation: Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40444

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Jaschwitz

Mailing Address
4906 Timberline Dr.

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Vignette Corp.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39665

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon C. Kettles
Mailing Address: 6435 Woodcrest Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeney
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40093

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neal Hildebrandt
Mailing Address: 1070 Eagles Landing Blvd.
City: Oak Point State: TX Zip Code: 75068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39786

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pedro Aguirre
Mailing Address: 5972 Meletio Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aguirre, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara A. Cottrell
Mailing Address
4522 Lindhurst Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40192

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mario L. Andres
Mailing Address
2800 North Henderson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Andres Realty
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39772

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Rasgen
Mailing Address
5465 La Sierra Dr Apt 1004
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris Levine
Mailing Address
1218 Vendome Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40422

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa L. Nausler
Mailing Address
5518 Harbor Town Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40430

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa L. Nausler
Mailing Address
5518 Harbor Town Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C40429

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy G. Blair
Mailing Address
10800 Brodie Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39447

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy G. Blair
Mailing Address
10800 Brodie Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39448

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Dureton
Mailing Address
15301 Dallas Parkway Suite 730
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CLB Partners, Ltd.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Putman
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana 34th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40612

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Harvey
Mailing Address: No. 2 Pleasant Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Winckler & Harvey LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39650

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert W. Hickmont
Mailing Address: 316 Fifth Street SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E. McElroy

Mailing Address
PO Box 12127

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39711

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl A. Sesrles

Mailing Address
13013 Broadmeade Ave.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 03 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39763

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Whitney

Mailing Address
3314 Blackburn

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dallas Convention and Visitors Bur

Occupation: President/CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 13 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39205

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanford P. Fagadau

Mailing Address
10856 Strait Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fagadau Energy

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40193

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail C. Fischer

Mailing Address
13355 Noel Road, #2400

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39372

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike McKool, Jr.

Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court, #1500

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: McKool Smith

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike McKool, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 300 Crescent Court, #1500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terdema Ussery
Mailing Address: 5100 Pine Hurst Dr.
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas Mavericks
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terdema Ussery
Mailing Address: 5100 Pine Hurst Dr.
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas Mavericks
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40310

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan C. Rocha
Mailing Address
347 Linares Ave.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Dewhirst
Mailing Address
316 Fifth St., SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Communication Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40228

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deirdre E. Seeds
Mailing Address
18411 LBJ Fnwy.
City: Mesquite State: TX Zip Code: 75150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C38305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey P. Fegan
Mailing Address: 4005 Brookside Dr.
City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: DFW Int'l Airport
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40254

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bob Aikin
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 975
City: Commerce State: TX Zip Code: 75429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aikin Group
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39995

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy H. Stanley
Mailing Address: 7403 Midbury Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jess T. Hay
Mailing Address: 7236 Lupton Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HCB Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jess T. Hay
Mailing Address: 7236 Lupton Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HCB Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40292

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David M. Bates
Mailing Address: 174 Haversham Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Barlow

Mailing Address
3815 Lisbon Street

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Barlow & Geisek
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39325

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecil R. Starke

Mailing Address
2717 Greywood

City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40045

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Waters

Mailing Address
3219 McKinney Avenue, Suite 3000

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Waters & Kraus LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sibyl A. Jackson
Mailing Address: 1811 Kirby Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40461

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sibyl A. Jackson
Mailing Address: 1811 Kirby Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40460

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael E. Loeb
Mailing Address: 5906 Redwood Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40424

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony C. Snell

Mailing Address
1039 N. Clinton Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: VP

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39987

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin E. Robinson

Mailing Address
400 S. Zang 1202

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39479

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Repoport

Mailing Address
5529 Gentry Lane

City: Williamsburg
State: VA
Zip Code: 23188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39898

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Rapoport
Mailing Address
5529 Gentry Lane
City: Williamsburg State: VA Zip Code: 23188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39899

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick D. Todd, , II
Mailing Address
1634 Green Tree Lane
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39529

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick D. Todd, , II
Mailing Address
1634 Green Tree Lane
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl S. Fichle, II
Mailing Address: 11208 Sacahuista Ct.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Andrews & Kurth
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39658

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard C. Perry
Mailing Address: One Sutton Place South ,PH
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Perry Capital
Occupation: Managing Director and CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40210

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Todd
Mailing Address: 1634 Green Tree Lane
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Todd
Mailing Address: 1634 Green Tree Lane
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39536

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. McCarthy
Mailing Address: 6138 Aberdeen
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AH Belo
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39483

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephanie D. Nelkins
Mailing Address: 7368 Eden Brook Srive, #614
City: Columbia State: MD Zip Code: 21046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39980

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ben C. Martin
Mailing Address: 901 Main Street, #2602
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40264

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David R. Duckworth
Mailing Address: PO Box 50971
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39738

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina Cortell
Mailing Address: 3521 Saint Johns Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph G. Beard
Mailing Address
21 Carriage Sq
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Westdale
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40029

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian C. Newby
Mailing Address
4017 Gaines Court
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40111

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James C. Mitchell
Mailing Address
1219 Whispering Oaks
City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39613

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy A. Bowman
Mailing Address: 4140 Mendenhall Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Law Office of Randy A. Bowman
Occupation: Attorney/Self Employed
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: C39574

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary L. Hall
Mailing Address: 5209 Dry Wells Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Austin ISD
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39701

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary L. Hall
Mailing Address: 5209 Dry Wells Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Austin ISD
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39700

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce B. West
Mailing Address
5787 S. Hampton Road, Suite 385
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39625

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce B. West
Mailing Address
5787 S. Hampton Road, Suite 385
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39626

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Louis, M.D.
Mailing Address
5959 Harry Hines Blvd, Suite 530
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39607

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weston C. Loegering
Mailing Address
6378 San Fernando Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39382

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weston C. Loegering
Mailing Address
6378 San Fernando Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Herring
Mailing Address
5609 Shady Elm Circle
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39800

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William V. Dickerson
Mailing Address: 3928 Centernary Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 76225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Arthur J. Gallagher | Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40468

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julianne S. Acevedo
Mailing Address: 3207 Oakmont Blvd.
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39813

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Hall
Mailing Address: 2595 Dallas Parkway
City: Frisco | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hall Financial Group | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39263

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Marie Hornsby Miller
Mailing Address: 3017 Newport Ave
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commercial NH Bank
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40172

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James W. McAtee
Mailing Address: 54156 Lobello Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Horizon Health Corporation
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Libby Linebarger
Mailing Address: 3301 Bliss Spillar
City: Manchaca State: TX Zip Code: 78652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyria Frank Howland
Mailing Address: 7421 Winterwood Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Howland PR
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39925

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aubrey Pittman
Mailing Address: 4203 LaFayette, #828
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pittman Group
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reba Jo Martin
Mailing Address: 9202 Westwind Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39743

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monica Greene
Mailing Address: 2914 Main Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restaurateur
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 957.50
Date of Receipt: 12 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 957.50
* In-Kind: Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C40489

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald J. Ford
Mailing Address: 200 Crescent Court Suite 1350
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Madison Financial, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39505

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald J. Ford
Mailing Address: 200 Crescent Court Suite 1350
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Madison Financial, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39506

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2957.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Johnson
Mailing Address
1176 Orlo Drive
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Johnson Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40382

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Johnson
Mailing Address
1176 Orlo Drive
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Johnson Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40383

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony D. Lyons
Mailing Address
400 S. Zang Blvd., #600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39468

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erle Nye
Mailing Address: 12211 Creek Forest
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blaine Bull
Mailing Address: 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 900
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies Incorporated
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39988

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernie Washington
Mailing Address: 4359 Highlander Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Washington Enterprises
Occupation: CEO (retired)
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernice Washington
Mailing Address
4359 Highlander Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Washington Enterprises
Occupation: CEO (retired)
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39941

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter D. Bristol
Mailing Address
9523 Dove Meadow Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Heart Association
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Lewis Mason
Mailing Address
7104 Mesa Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39859

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norman Lewis Mason
Mailing Address: 7104 Mesa Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40458

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy A. Grant
Mailing Address: 10606 Stray Camel Way
City: Columbia State: MD Zip Code: 21044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: First Municipal Finance
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39965

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter C. Beck, III
Mailing Address: 5116 Horseshoe Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HCBeck Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39439

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter C. Beck, III
Mailing Address: 5116 Horseshoe Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HCBeck Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39440

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis H. Glazer
Mailing Address: 9 Wooded Gate Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sigel's Liquors and Fine Wines
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40194

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Cawthon
Mailing Address: 2229 King Ave.
City: Billings State: MT Zip Code: 59102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Montana Dodge
Occupation: Dealer/Principal Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39873

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 60 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Cawthon
Mailing Address
2229 King Ave.
City: Billings State: MT Zip Code: 59102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Montana Dodge
Occupation: Dealer/Principal Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39874

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah K. Walls
Mailing Address
801 Cherry St., #2100
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cantey & Hanger, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward E. Rhyne
Mailing Address
607 Glenchester
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39496

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nell Goldberg
Mailing Address: 8535 Forest Creek
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gold Metal Recycling
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40034

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Olivia Brambiett
Mailing Address: 4515 Highland Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lemon Avenue Counseling
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39207

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Poteshnik
Mailing Address: 9212 Darlwood Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Polashnik
Mailing Address: 9212 Dartwood Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40371

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa R. Kivett
Mailing Address: 5735 Anita St
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40160

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Utley
Mailing Address: 3890 Northwest Hwy., 601
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Utley Group
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40454

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 53 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Utley
Mailing Address: 3890 Northwest Hwy., 601
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Utley Group
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40455

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Glazer
Mailing Address: 5530 Palomar
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39972

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Glazer
Mailing Address: 5530 Palomar
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Alonzo Walton
Mailing Address: 3523 McKinney Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39622

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Alonzo Walton
Mailing Address: 3523 McKinney Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39623

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric M Kaalund
Mailing Address: 5122 Whispering Oaks Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer None:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy L. Trabulsi
Mailing Address
828 West 6th Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSD&M Advertising
Occupation: VP Media
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39723

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy L. Trabulsi
Mailing Address
828 West 6th Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSD&M Advertising
Occupation: VP Media
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39724

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter S. Vogel
Mailing Address
6806 Northhaven
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere and Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39538

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Krause
Mailing Address: 6138 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Krause Associates
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40097

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Krause
Mailing Address: 6138 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Krause Associates
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C40096

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacey H. Davis
Mailing Address: 1628 S. Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fanny Mae Foundation
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Q. Crow
Mailing Address: 6468 Waggoner Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McDonald Clay Crow & McGartland
Occupation: Attorney/ Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39735

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Q. Crow
Mailing Address: 6468 Waggoner Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McDonald Clay Crow & McGartland
Occupation: Attorney/ Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39736

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Schultz
Mailing Address: 7141 Brookshire Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HS&A Int'l Inc.
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent S. Hofmeister
Mailing Address: 61 Downs Lake Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brown & Hofmeister
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39171

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl L. Geiser
Mailing Address: 3424 Cornell Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SW Housing Management
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl L. Geiser
Mailing Address: 3424 Cornell Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SW Housing Management
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40354

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Biegler
Mailing Address
3537 Stanford
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: President and C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39359

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Biegler
Mailing Address
3537 Stanford
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: President and C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40281

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winfred Mundinger
Mailing Address
4309 Hanover
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Archon Group
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Winfred Mundinger
Mailing Address: 4309 Hanover
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Archon Group
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39893

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie E. Johnson
Mailing Address: 11215 Pinocchio
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39270

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Velinda Barrett Wollert
Mailing Address: 7629 Bryn Mawr Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Winstead, Sechrest
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39630

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Peter Kline
Mailing Address: 5807 Deloache
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39948

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zachary C. Walker
Mailing Address: 3209 Ridge Oak Dr.
City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Angus
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39677

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James R. Zavielak
Mailing Address: 900 Jackson St., #100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Richardson
Mailing Address
3109 Greenbrier Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goodson Acura
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40213

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Richardson
Mailing Address
3109 Greenbrier Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goodson Acura
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40215

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Meredith
Mailing Address
70 Pascal
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Meredith
Mailing Address: 70 Pascal
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39978

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe K. Crews
Mailing Address: 1606 Rockmoor
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ivy, Crews, Elliott, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40252

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe K. Crews
Mailing Address: 1606 Rockmoor
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ivy, Crews, Elliott, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. T. Rhodes
Mailing Address: 324 Box Oak
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lyons & Rhodes
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39561

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne P. Whitman
Mailing Address: 6616 Hursey St., Apt. D
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Methodist University
Occupation: VP - Development & External Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C39318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne P. Whitman
Mailing Address: 6616 Hursey St., Apt. D
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southern Methodist University
Occupation: VP - Development & External Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C39944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duff M. Stewart
Mailing Address: 828 W. 6th Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: GSDM Advertising
Occupation: Vice-President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael P. McIntyre
Mailing Address: 5950 Berkshire Ln., #400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Century Group
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39745

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael P. McIntyre
Mailing Address: 5950 Berkshire Ln., #400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Century Group
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39746

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Brewer, , III
Mailing Address
1717 Main Street, #4800
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bickel & Brewer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40247

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Brewer, , III
Mailing Address
1717 Main Street, #4800
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bickel & Brewer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40248

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher G. Lowden
Mailing Address
6011 Gaston Ave., #230
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Power Properties
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Rooke

Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana, #3400

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C39237

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skye Brewer

Mailing Address
1717 Main Street, #4800

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skye Brewer

Mailing Address
1717 Main Street, #4800

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Lazo
Mailing Address: 4818 Mill Run Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lazo Technologies
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39741

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven W. Van Amburgh
Mailing Address: 3945 Marquette St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Koll Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39807

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley C. Pearle
Mailing Address: 8523 Thackery St., #3306
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pearle Vision, Inc.
Occupation: Optometrist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40432

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 69 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Hopous

Mailing Address
3510 Turtle Creek, #3C

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Site Concrete

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39511

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Ramsey

Mailing Address
PO Box 4905

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39556

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Ramsey

Mailing Address
PO Box 4905

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39558

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig C. McDaniel
Mailing Address
3801 Gilbert Ave., #E
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MB&A
Occupation: Public Relations-
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39181

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry D. Gray
Mailing Address
1101 W. Airline Highway, #C
City: La Place State: LA Zip Code: 70068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hammerman & Gainer, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy K. Engles
Mailing Address
2515 McKinney Ave., LB30< #1200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrice M. Boone

Mailing Address
117 St. James Road

City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Raytheon

Occupation: Human Resources

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C39150

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene L. Locke

Mailing Address
3433 Parkwood

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Andrews & Kurth Mayor Day Caldwell

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39658

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol L. McDonald

Mailing Address
1902 West 37th St.

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Independent Colleges & Universite

Occupation: Association Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39857

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David W. Slocks
Mailing Address: 4010 Buena Vista
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39805

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Sumner Billingsley
Mailing Address: 2200 Ross Ave., #4800 West
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40316

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric A. Blumrosen
Mailing Address: 3101 Albans Ave.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney G. Branch
Mailing Address
3825 Lakedale Drive
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Branchout
Occupation: Pres./CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
Transaction ID: C39157

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Andrews McGuire
Mailing Address
4308 Arcady
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40204

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candace Harrison
Mailing Address
22025 Woodway Dr.
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40335

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Thomas
Mailing Address
PO Box 50051
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Property Mangement
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40374

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Thomas
Mailing Address
PO Box 50051
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Property Mangement
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40375

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Porter
Mailing Address
3529 Wentwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-8587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McCalli, Parkhurst & Horton LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40285

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Baum
Mailing Address
6415 Meadow Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39434

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel F. Baxter
Mailing Address
2600 Cole Ave., #321
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39833

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel F. Baxter
Mailing Address
2600 Cole Ave., #321
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39834

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis L. Frisbie, Jr.
Mailing Address
5605 Palmer Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229-5417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert K. Hoffman
Mailing Address
9963 Rockbrook Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Custom Food Group, L.P.
Occupation: Co-Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39220

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Gwyn
Mailing Address
3423 Boulder Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Dallas - Love Field
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40464

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Blair
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 17428
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lineberger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39451

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Blair
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 17428
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lineberger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sydney C. Reagan
Mailing Address: 5455 La Sierra Drive, Apartment 10
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39191

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Chase
Mailing Address
1700 Pacific Ave., #2600A
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40016

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger F. Thomson
Mailing Address
3925 A Gilbert Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brinker Intl.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39562

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard E. Rachofsky
Mailing Address
5911 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Regal Securities Investments
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy K. West
Mailing Address: 6915 Stoneybrooks Lane
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thelen Reid & Priest LLP
Occupation: Legislative Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40246

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Ann Nix
Mailing Address: 13386 FM 557
City: Pittsburg State: TX Zip Code: 75686-5466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39385

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Friedlander
Mailing Address: 6234 Meadow Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yeva Scott
Mailing Address
3743 Bellefontaine
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39395

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanda E. Johnson
Mailing Address
624 E. Bethel School Rd.
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Franchise Owner - McDonald's
Occupation: Entrepenseur
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39272

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanda E. Johnson
Mailing Address
624 E. Bethel School Rd.
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Franchise Owner - McDonald's
Occupation: Entrepeneur
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Cox
Mailing Address
4401 Beverly
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39920

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick D. Todd
Mailing Address
1462 Cape Cod Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40274

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick D. Todd
Mailing Address
1462 Cape Cod Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40275

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John T. Sughrue
Mailing Address: 301 N. Market Street, #250
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brook Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Pres - Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John T. Sughrue
Mailing Address: 301 N. Market Street, #250
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brook Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Pres - Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39571

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James P. Graham
Mailing Address: 6315 De Loache Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coy Johnson

Mailing Address
609 Gilmer

City: Sulphur Springs State: TX Zip Code: 75482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39999

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. McGlonen

Mailing Address
5904 Den Lee Dr.

City: Clinton State: MD Zip Code: 20735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: McGlotten & Jarvis
Occupation: Legislative Affairs

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40240

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevor Pearman

Mailing Address
5404 Park Ln.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tregan Partners
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevor Pearmen
Mailing Address
5404 Park Ln.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tregan Partners
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39415

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Pullano
Mailing Address
3504 Lexington Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pediatrix
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39897

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Kirk, Jr
Mailing Address
11700 Locust Glen Drive
City: Mitchellville
State: MD
Zip Code: 20716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thelen Reid & Priest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C4D238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah C. Ryan
Mailing Address
5305 Kingsborough
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39432

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jess Thomas Hey
Mailing Address
7236 Lupton Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40294

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jess Thomas Hey
Mailing Address
7236 Lupton Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toya Cook Haley
Mailing Address
3408 Enfield Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39649

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary McDermott Cook
Mailing Address
10640 Strait Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39878

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary McDermott Cook
Mailing Address
10640 Strait Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally E. Douglas
Mailing Address
3030 McKinney Ave., #1201
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39780

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth R. Marvel
Mailing Address
7220 Tokalon Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mossley Marlens
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerney Laday
Mailing Address
8001 Jericho Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Laday Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Pack
Mailing Address
4330 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39833

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Pack
Mailing Address
4330 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40568

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria J. Chapman
Mailing Address
9410 Hillview Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Financial Planning
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39578

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Mann

Mailing Address
13234 Kerrville Folkway

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Texas

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C39175

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Perry

Mailing Address
One Sutton Place South, PH

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40209

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richie L Butler

Mailing Address
7147 Elm Creek Lane

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75252-2770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Edison Schools, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Business Development

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39159

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mignon McGarry
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1501 7301 Valburn Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Legislative Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39712

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Galt Graydon
Mailing Address: 600 Congress Ave., Suite 2200
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jenkins & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 643.90
Transaction ID: C39648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Galt Graydon
Mailing Address: 600 Congress Ave., Suite 2200
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jenkins & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 356.10
* In-Kind: In Kind Catering
Transaction ID: C39612

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan E. Fenner
Mailing Address
600 Goodwin Dr.
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39524

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis E. Neuster
Mailing Address
5518 Harbor Town Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Willow Distributors
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis E. Neuster
Mailing Address
5518 Harbor Town Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Willow Distributors
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorrit K. Turner

Mailing Address
12921 Abrams Rd., #504

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Yellow Rose

Occupation: Pres / CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39307

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorrit K. Turner

Mailing Address
12921 Abrams Rd., #504

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Yellow Rose

Occupation: Pres / CEO

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39308

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. R. Erwin

Mailing Address
20 Glenmeadow Ct.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Erwin, Graves & Associates

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles S. Cox

Mailing Address
3822 Fairfax Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: City of Farmers Branch

Occupation: Director of Finance

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39364

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally H. Dunning

Mailing Address
9239 Hathaway

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39470

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney

Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Ericsson

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39539

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart E. Bisgrund
Mailing Address
6416 Camille Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39573

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Sanders
Mailing Address
229 Eagles Landing Way
City: McDonough State: GA Zip Code: 30253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39619

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merguerite Hoffman
Mailing Address
1999 Bryan St., #3300
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Maloney
Mailing Address
4502 Rawlins
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ADG
Occupation: Importer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39567

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Smith
Mailing Address
6208 Waggoner Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Denores Smith Johnson Howell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39753

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Smith
Mailing Address
6208 Waggoner Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Denores Smith Johnson Howell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doretha D. Ferrell
Mailing Address
5514 Whitley Park Terrace
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Viacom Inc.
Occupation: VP Govt. Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40230

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie King Risk
Mailing Address
8084 Hwy 201 S.
City: Mountain Home State: AR Zip Code: 72653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C. Michael Risk Dental Clinic
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40042

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth T. Fibich
Mailing Address
809 Fannin St., Suite 600
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fibich, Hampton, Leebron, & Garth
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39550

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth T. Fibich
Mailing Address
809 Fannin St., Suite 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fibich, Hampton, Leebron, & Garth
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39561

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vondel Jonse Hill
Mailing Address
1627 Acapulco Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Dallas
Occupation: Judge
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39464

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth M. Jastrow, , II
Mailing Address
PO Box 40
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Temple-Inland Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brenda Louise Jackson
Mailing Address: 5539 McCommas
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: Exec. Vice-President - Business Servic
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brenda Louise Jackson
Mailing Address: 5539 McCommas
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: Exec. Vice-President - Business Servic
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39269

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrice Villareal
Mailing Address: 4430 Woodfin Sr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jones Day Reavis & Pogue
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennett Joe Glazer
Mailing Address: 14860 Landmark Boulevard
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Glazer's Distributors
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40333

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennett Joe Glazer
Mailing Address: 14860 Landmark Boulevard
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Glazer's Distributors
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40332

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William T. Solomon
Mailing Address: 3830 Windsor Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James J. Post
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2967
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77252-2967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pennzoil - Quaker State Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39762

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James J. Post
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2967
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77252-2967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pennzoil - Quaker State Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39761

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis E. Ranson
Mailing Address: 1436 Kingmill Ct.
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Werthelmer Hart

Mailing Address
3811 Turtle Creek Boulevard, Suite

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Hart Group, Inc.

Occupation: Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39528

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denis G. Simon

Mailing Address
16714 Loch Maree Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Challenger, Gray and Christmas

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40023

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denis G. Simon

Mailing Address
16714 Loch Maree Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Challenger, Gray and Christmas

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C40309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Green
Mailing Address
One Niles Road
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39696

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Peck Mobley
Mailing Address
10 Accomac Place
City: Texarkana State: AR Zip Code: 71854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commercial National Bank
Occupation: President/ CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40003

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles E. Meacham
Mailing Address
2401 Wordsworth
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39486

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia Ratcliff
Mailing Address: 6324 Everglade
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dallas ISD
Occupation: Executive / Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39303

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Owen
Mailing Address: 5323 Falls Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Real Estate Council
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39387

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L. A. Bedford, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2622 Martin Luther King Jr., Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Law Office of L.A. Bedford
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty McKool
Mailing Address: 6181 Douglas Ave., #710
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39229

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DeMetris A. Sampson
Mailing Address: 2207 Elderoaks Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Linebarger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39435

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DeMetris A. Sampson
Mailing Address: 2207 Elderoaks Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Linebarger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39322

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeMetris A. Sampson
Mailing Address
2207 Eldercaks Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lineberger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39436

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeMetris A. Sampson
Mailing Address
2207 Eldercaks Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lineberger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39321

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candace Krause
Mailing Address
6138 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas W. Luce, , III

Mailing Address
5950 Sherry Lane, #550

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self - Luce & Williams

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39226

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine J. Pearlman

Mailing Address
5404 Park Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39412

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine J. Pearlman

Mailing Address
5404 Park Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright L. Lassiter, Jr.
Mailing Address
1474 Bar Harbor Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: El Centro College
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39606

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm Holland
Mailing Address
3016 Purdue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Compass Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40198

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Youngblood
Mailing Address
5950 Berkshire Lane Suite 950, LB 49
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon Youngblood
Mailing Address: 5950 Berkshire Lane, Suite 950, LB 49
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39555

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ira D. Einsohn
Mailing Address: 5400 Renaissance Tower, 1201 Elm Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Winstead Sechrest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39586

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnathan D. Mitchel
Mailing Address: 4850 S. Hampton, #106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40362

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnathan D. Mitchell
Mailing Address: 4650 S. Hampton, #106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40363

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald A. Johnson
Mailing Address: 226 Sunnit Avenue
City: Summit State: NJ Zip Code: 07901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Research
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39605

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Eden
Mailing Address: 5709 Fredrick Ct.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
* In-Kind: Computer Equipment
Transaction ID: C40610

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Eden
Mailing Address: 5709 Fredrick Ct.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C40611

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Eden
Mailing Address: 5709 Fredrick Ct.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: C39840

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence E. Steinberg
Mailing Address: Two Lincoln Center, Suite 540 5420 LBJ Freeway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jenkens & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40046

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome S. Farrington

Mailing Address
1601 Bryan Street, 41st Floor

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: TXU

Occupation: Chairman Emeritus

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39371

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia J. Manres

Mailing Address
4525 Salero Circle

City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39176

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy L. Herring

Mailing Address
7316 Lehigh

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39597

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Beletic
Mailing Address: 3219 Drexel
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pagemark Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39443

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall C. Roberts
Mailing Address: 118 W. Fourth
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Roberts & Roberts Attys. At Law
Occupation: Supervising Atty
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39864

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Alcantar
Mailing Address: 7726 Marequette
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alman Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39731

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Thornton
Mailing Address: 701 Brazos St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Austin Venture
Occupation: General Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39672

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Thornton
Mailing Address: 701 Brazos St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Austin Venture
Occupation: General Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39673

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael L. Davis
Mailing Address: 605 North Brookside Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214-4406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C39162

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Barretto
Mailing Address: 6432 Westlake Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: 13 Mobile, Inc.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39490

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom M. Davis, , III
Mailing Address: 1752 Channel Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Slack & Davis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40443

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cullen M. Godfrey
Mailing Address: 201 West 7th St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fina, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa A. Baron
Mailing Address
5950 Deloache Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40148

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabriel J. Berbier-Mueller
Mailing Address
5941 Averill Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harwood Pacific Corp.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39491

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabriel J. Berbier-Mueller
Mailing Address
5941 Averill Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harwood Pacific Corp.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael H. Rose
Mailing Address: 1076 Veltre Cir SW
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: 1
Name of Employer: MHR International
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39965

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlette R. Compton
Mailing Address: 3709 Pomeroy Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 990.00
Transaction ID: C40348

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Castle, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 4343 Rheims Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: E.D.S.
Occupation: Sr. Vice-President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2990.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald E. Storeki
Mailing Address
2100 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, #400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Holland & Knight LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40221

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Slack
Mailing Address
3702 Corum Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Slack & Davis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39196

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Odom Hampton
Mailing Address
907 Breckenridge
City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George W. Bramblett, Jr.
Mailing Address
3100 InterFirst Plaza, 901 Main St
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39151

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph L. Harberg
Mailing Address
6846 Greenwich Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Harberg Masinter Company
Occupation: Principle
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39593

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph L. Harberg
Mailing Address
6846 Greenwich Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Harberg Masinter Company
Occupation: Principle
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39594

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mellody L. Hobson

Mailing Address
1200 N. Lake Shore Dr., #1005

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ariel Capital Management
Occupation: Senior VP

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40256

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Mitchell

Mailing Address
4650 S. Hampton, #106

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40361

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Mitchell

Mailing Address
4650 S. Hampton, #106

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janie Putman
Mailing Address: 6167 Burgoyne
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39616

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Ann Brown
Mailing Address: 5921 Shady Crest Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mothers (Fathers) For the Advancem
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39158

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Ann Brown
Mailing Address: 5921 Shady Crest Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mothers (Fathers) For the Advancem
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C39249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Henry
Mailing Address: 121 Meadowcreek Rd.
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39461

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg L. Engles
Mailing Address: 3811 Turtle Creek Blvd., #1200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dean Foods Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40012

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Steinhart
Mailing Address: 25 Robeldo Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia D. Lebermann
Mailing Address
3834 Promontory Point Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Private Investments
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39929

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia D. Lebermann
Mailing Address
3834 Promontory Point Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Private Investments
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39930

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Stephen Payseur
Mailing Address
8911 Moosvie Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39231

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Watson
Mailing Address: 14216 Anita Marie Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fearell Rosenthal Watson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39765

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank D. Graydon
Mailing Address: 8158 Cebemy Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.T. System
Occupation: Budget Director (retired)
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39646

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty Ann Baker
Mailing Address: 3524 Stanford Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thom Thumb Grocery
Occupation: Pharmacist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39773

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L.D. Dabney
Mailing Address
1026 Lodema
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Regional Health Supply
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L.D. Dabney
Mailing Address
1026 Lodema
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Regional Health Supply
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C36639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Longino, , ■
Mailing Address
3505 Harvard Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dyke D. Bennett
Mailing Address: 1800 Blake Dr.
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dyke Bennett, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39444

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tina Holt
Mailing Address: 1201 Elm St, 32 Floor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39266

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vicki Elkins Wall
Mailing Address: 2808 Newman St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Evans

Mailing Address
PO Box 25131

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39462

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Errol Jacobson

Mailing Address
7519 Queens Ferry Lane

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Confett, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40417

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayle Graydon

Mailing Address
5907 Western Oaks Blvd.

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39647

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Russell
Mailing Address
829 Liberty Street
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: President
Occupation: Edgecom
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel Ybarra
Mailing Address
3805 Potomac
City: Sachse
State: TX
Zip Code: 75048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TPMC Realty Corporation
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39809

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Herring, Jr.
Mailing Address
7318 Lehigh Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Herring Mitsubishi
Occupation: Car Dealer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39598

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon H. Latham
Mailing Address
7004 Natelli Woods Ln.
City: Bethesda
State: MD
Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Holland and Knight LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: C40237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew H. Angle
Mailing Address
3301 North Nottingham Street
City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Democratic Caucus
Occupation: Chief of Staff
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40224

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Plummer
Mailing Address
1606 Cliffview Dr.
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AmeriCorp Relocation
Occupation: Relocation Management
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R.L. Whitehead
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 688
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: R.L. Whitehead, Jr. PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39427

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R.L. Whitehead
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 688
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: R.L. Whitehead, Jr. PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39428

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John L. Hall
Mailing Address: 5209 Dry Wells Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: John Hall Public Relations
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Hall

Mailing Address
5209 Dry Wells Rd.

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: John Hall Public Relations
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39689

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clair Brooks Passhow

Mailing Address
3508 Lindenwood

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39293

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veronica Smith Lewis

Mailing Address
5136 Quail Lake

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C39795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick M. Baron
Mailing Address: 5950 Deloache Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40147

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John L. Ware
Mailing Address: 10769 B. Villager Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: 21st Century Group
Occupation: Pres. / CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39309

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerry Mauro
Mailing Address: PO Box 13083
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39708

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Coleman, II
Mailing Address: 3916 Holland, #204
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sprint PCS
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39876

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matrice Ellis Kirk
Mailing Address: 6342 Mercedes
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Executive Search Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40258

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matrice Ellis Kirk
Mailing Address: 6342 Mercedes
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Executive Search Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40259

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William K. Walker

Mailing Address
1513 Bayberry Ct.

City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40137

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick J. McCormick, , ■

Mailing Address
1275 Pennsylvania Ave., NW 10th Fl

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Balch & Bingham LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40238

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine L. Hughes

Mailing Address
100 St. Paul St., 8th Floor

City: Baltimore
State: MD
Zip Code: 21202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Radio One, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40297

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Catherine L. Hughes
Mailing Address: 100 St. Paul St., 8th Floor
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Radio One, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herbert D. Weitzman
Mailing Address: 3102 Maple
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Weitzman Group
Occupation: CEO - Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39943

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Pirlip
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana, #3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Gardere
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Maclin
Mailing Address: 2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-2787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: President, Southwest region
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39406

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Maclin
Mailing Address: 2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-2787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: President, Southwest region
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39407

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Jarvis
Mailing Address: 3400 Rambling Way
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Battle
Mailing Address: 6623 Yosemite Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JBA Landscape
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40026

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary J. Crucian
Mailing Address: 300 Crescent Court, #1500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
* In-Kind: Computer Equipment
Transaction ID: C40609

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. M. Haggar, III
Mailing Address: 5415 Ursula Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39739

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hartley H. Hampton

Mailing Address
2 Houston Center 909 Fannin, Suite 800

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hampton & Young
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39169

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond D. Nasher

Mailing Address
4701 Miron Drive

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Nasher Company
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40381

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred F. Hurley

Mailing Address
828 Skylark Drive

City: Denton
State: TX
Zip Code: 76205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of North Texas
Occupation: Chancellor/ President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C39480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lana Andrews
Mailing Address
2730 Irving Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39431

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lana Andrews
Mailing Address
2730 Irving Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40185

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Jackson
Mailing Address
909 Fannin, #550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis, Hamilton, Jackson and Assoc
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39653

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Jackson
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin, #550
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Davis, Hamilton, Jackson and Assoc
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40459

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry L. Jones
Mailing Address: 611 Buttermut St., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wilkes & Jones LP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40233

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry B. Doyle
Mailing Address: 3163 Citation
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229-5840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39163

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott K. Ginsburg
Mailing Address: 4707 Park Lane
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Starguide Digital Networks
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39845

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott K. Ginsburg
Mailing Address: 4707 Park Lane
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Starguide Digital Networks
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39846

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim S. Adler
Mailing Address: 6161 Savoy, Suite 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Jim S. Adler, P.C.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40184

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Cohen
Mailing Address: 3760 Rice Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39875

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Goss
Mailing Address: 2600 Nations Bank Plz.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39847

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trammell Crow Hancock
Mailing Address: 2200 Ross Ave., #4800 West
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Fashion
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell Keith
Mailing Address
1705 W. Seventh St.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Firm of Darrell Keith, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39944

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth B. Jarvis
Mailing Address
3400 Rambling Way
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39928

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
La Rue Glazer
Mailing Address
9 Wooded Gate
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40196

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janie Strauss McGarr

Mailing Address
9434 Alva Court

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40163

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherd L. Herring

Mailing Address
5609 Shady Elm Circle

City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39599

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton L. Scott

Mailing Address
3743 Bellefontaine

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dynegy

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janis Loegering
Mailing Address: 8376 San Fernando Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Locke Purnell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40380

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ben Barnes
Mailing Address: 98 San Jacinto Boulevard Suite 250
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Entrecorp
Occupation: Owner/Sole Proprietor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39156

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ben Barnes
Mailing Address: 98 San Jacinto Boulevard Suite 250
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Entrecorp
Occupation: Owner/Sole Proprietor
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Christian
Mailing Address
2301 Duncan
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39446

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael H. Russ
Mailing Address
100 Crescent Ct., #1000
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39748

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra Tucker Bull
Mailing Address
2909 Montebello Ct.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39687

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Nichols
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 660236
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conley Nichols Machinery Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39796

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
French L. Taylor, II
Mailing Address
7150 Gaston Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40129

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul U. St. Amant
Mailing Address
1603 Forest Fern Court
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Gregg

Mailing Address
9500 W. Lake Highlands Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39402

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Lee Elliott

Mailing Address
2405 Westover Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ivy, Creus, & Elliot

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39841

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Lee Elliott

Mailing Address
2405 Westover Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ivy, Creus, & Elliot

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40613

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisbeth F. Minyard
Mailing Address: 5110 Meaders Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Minyard Food Stores, Inc.
Occupation: Co-Chair & Co CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39487

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisbeth F. Minyard
Mailing Address: 5110 Meaders Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Minyard Food Stores, Inc.
Occupation: Co-Chair & Co CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39488

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Kennedy
Mailing Address: 8103 Highland Meadows Dr.
City: Clinton State: MD Zip Code: 20735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omelia S. Mitchell
Mailing Address: 4650 S. Hampton, #106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40365

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omelia S. Mitchell
Mailing Address: 4650 S. Hampton, #106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40364

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louise B. Raggio
Mailing Address: 3561 Colgate
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Raggio & Raggio, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cecilia G. Boone
Mailing Address: 6522 Belmead Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39956

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene Weltchen
Mailing Address: 3102 Maple
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40182

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Dibattista
Mailing Address: 1505 Crystal Dr., #317
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Holland & Knight
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: C40229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike C. Miller
Mailing Address: 201 W. Houston St.
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Law Office of Mike C. Miller, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: M 11 D 07 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39554

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike C. Miller
Mailing Address: 201 W. Houston St.
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Law Office of Mike C. Miller, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: M 11 D 07 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39553

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paget L. Alves, III
Mailing Address: 3598 Lost Creek Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PointOne Telecommunications
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M 11 D 08 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39632

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 152 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Helene S. Cohen
Mailing Address: 5956 Sherry Lane, #725
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Helene S. Cohen
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40405

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas J. Meredith
Mailing Address: 70 Pascal Lane
City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dell Computers
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39945

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas J. Meredith
Mailing Address: 70 Pascal Lane
City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dell Computers
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39946

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny Rogers, II
Mailing Address: 200 East Randolph Dr., #2900
City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ariel Capital Management
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39721

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janis Pinnell
Mailing Address: PO Box 50038
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: J. Pinnelli Company
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39719

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry A. Rothschild
Mailing Address: 166 Howell St.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Peaches Uniforms
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40043

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brand Wood
Mailing Address
2546 Elm Street, #200
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Entertainment Collaborative
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* In-Kind: Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C40556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Cherry
Mailing Address
PO Drawer 21387
City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dov
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40325

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Cherry
Mailing Address
PO Drawer 21387
City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dov
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40326

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas O. Hicks

Mailing Address
3640 Beverly

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hicks, Muse, Tate & Furst, Inc.

Occupation
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C39265

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Kowalski

Mailing Address
102 Longhorn Circle

City: Sunnyvale
State: TX
Zip Code: 75182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
11 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C39740

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rufus H. Rivers

Mailing Address
4103 Throckmorton St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TCW - Crescent Mezzanine

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C39193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl Coleman
Mailing Address: 7231 N. Jammer Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Lanck Group
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40418

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl Coleman
Mailing Address: 7231 N. Jammer Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Lanck Group
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40419

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Metzger
Mailing Address: 8144 Walnut Hill Lane, #1010
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Taylor Winfield
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan R. Lavok
Mailing Address: 7231 Jenmar Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40420

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan D. Cuellar
Mailing Address: 16302 Sunset Valley Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Academic Tutor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40408

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen I. Adler
Mailing Address: 808 Nueces St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Barron Adler & Anderson LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Alan Ozmun
Mailing Address: 15 Pascal Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Whitehurst Harkness Ozmun & Archul
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39716

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Alan Ozmun
Mailing Address: 15 Pascal Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Whitehurst Harkness Ozmun & Archul
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39860

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles H. James
Mailing Address: PrimeSource Food Service Equipment 15301 Dallas Parkway, #600
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PrimeSource Food Service Equipment
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40744

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles H. James
Mailing Address: PrimeSource Food Service Equipment 15301 Dallas Parkway, #600
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PrimeSource Food Service Equipment
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40745

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Heavy
Mailing Address: 875 N. Henderson
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39340

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Mankins
Mailing Address: 950 Clear Creek Drive
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Manking
Mailing Address: 950 Clear Creek Drive
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40002

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Loretta Calhoun
Mailing Address: 1519 Silver Creek Drive
City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39576

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig David Cherry
Mailing Address: 111 Lariat Trail
City: Mc Gregor State: TX Zip Code: 76657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dov
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40324

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George H. Billingsley
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Ave., #4800 West
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40317

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael T. Gibson
Mailing Address
3700 Green Trails N.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Product Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39645

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Waters
Mailing Address
701 Commerce Street, #410
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Waters
Mailing Address
701 Commerce Street, #410
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40346

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris P. Newberger
Mailing Address
5580 LBJ, Fwy., #600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40431

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Sorrell
Mailing Address
1007 N. Edge Field Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies, Inc.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39197

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caren H. Prothro
Mailing Address
3708 Stratford Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40009

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caren H. Prothro
Mailing Address
3708 Stratford Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39299

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caren H. Prothro
Mailing Address
3708 Stratford Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Baxter
Mailing Address: 300 Crescent Court, #1500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
* In-Kind: Computer Equipment
Transaction ID: C40608

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas R. Hurtekant
Mailing Address: 7004 Tokalon Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hunt Consolidated Co.
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40299

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Naomi D. Aberly
Mailing Address: 3816 Crescent Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Naomi D. Aberly
Mailing Address: 3616 Crescent Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40397

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claude R. Williams
Mailing Address: 4418 Hallmark Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C39628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy A. Nasher
Mailing Address: 5006 DeLoache Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NorthPark Shopping Center
Occupation: Director of Retail Leasing
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39586

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 166 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy A. Nasher
Mailing Address: 5006 DeLoache Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NorthPark Shopping Center
Occupation: Director of Retail Leasing
Receipt For: 2002 | Primary | X General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39565

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yvonne K. Puig
Mailing Address: 1216 Cerito Alegre
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Akin Gump
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 | X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40449

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah C. Kastin
Mailing Address: 3940 Flamingo
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 | X Primary | General | Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39705

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene K. Danser
Mailing Address: 1011 Jungle Dr.
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDS
Occupation: Account Manager
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39367

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Art Brender
Mailing Address: 800 8th Avenue
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76104-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Art Brender Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39329

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melody Seidlits
Mailing Address: 61 St. Stephen's School Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert Turrieta
Mailing Address
4609 Grand Cypress
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Government Affairs, Ltd.
Occupation: Lobbyist - DFW Airport
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39828

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Baldwin
Mailing Address
PO Box 1349
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baldwin & Baldwin
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert P. Wilkins, Sr.
Mailing Address
11031 Gaither Farm Rd.
City: Ellicott City State: MD Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Syncom
Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony Bonilla
Mailing Address: 2727 Morgan Avenue
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bonilla & Chapa, PC
Occupation: of Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40321

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whitney L. Dayton
Mailing Address: 9779 Audubon Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carol Reed Associates
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40288

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whitney L. Dayton
Mailing Address: 9779 Audubon Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carol Reed Associates
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Worth W. Ross
Mailing Address: 4315 Cole Ave., #106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Worth Ross Inc.
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39195

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila Jo Hendricks
Mailing Address: 904 Oakmont Drive
City: Hewitt State: TX Zip Code: 76643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dov
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: C40336

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas D. Williams
Mailing Address: 4005 Centenary
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Luce & Williams, Ltd.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas D. Williams
Mailing Address: 4005 Centenary
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Luce & Williams, Ltd.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39315

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas D. Williams
Mailing Address: 4005 Centenary
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Luce & Williams, Ltd.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39437

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas D. Williams
Mailing Address: 4005 Centenary
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Luce & Williams, Ltd.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39316

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Lagher
Mailing Address: 4523 Briar Oaks Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hoolihan Lokey Howard & Zukin
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Licia A. Green-Ellis
Mailing Address: 2102 Sunset Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Apex Advisors
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39884

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Licia A. Green-Ellis
Mailing Address: 2102 Sunset Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Apex Advisors
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald G. Steinhart
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 655-415
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265-5415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger B. Williams
Mailing Address: 2429 Majestic Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Argus Services Corporation
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39726

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey L. Swope
Mailing Address: 5430 LBJ Freeway, Suite 1245
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Champion Partners Ltd
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39988

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adriana P. Meyer
Mailing Address: 10623 Park Preston Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39889

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn D. Lewis
Mailing Address: 5328 Banbury Dr.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39346

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard A. Lempert
Mailing Address: 9220 Sunnybrook Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39855

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Colum Ozmun
Mailing Address
15 Pascal Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Advanced Micro Devices
Occupation: Contract Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Colum Ozmun
Mailing Address
15 Pascal Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Advanced Micro Devices
Occupation: Contract Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39861

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Ellis
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana Drive, Suite 575
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Apex Securities, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Ellis
Mailing Address: 440 Louisiana Drive, Suite 575
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Apex Securities, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39882

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Rodgers Trubey
Mailing Address: 1545 W. Colorado Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tom Dunning for Mayor
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40440

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen Sanders
Mailing Address: PO Box 612587
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Miller

Mailing Address
PO Box 2044

City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Miller, James, Miller & Hornsby, L | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40171

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ron Kirk for US Senate | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39938

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy L. Albertini

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane, #1010

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: US personnel / Taylor Winfield | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cristina Mauro
Mailing Address: 2208 Townes Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39709

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Prescot
Mailing Address: 7548 Baxtershire Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alfred Insurance Agency
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39800

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Luke M. Sweetser
Mailing Address: 6325 Kenwood Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lewis Partners
Occupation: Merchant Banker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie D. Thornton
Mailing Address: 3808 Balcones Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39675

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie D. Thornton
Mailing Address: 3808 Balcones Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39674

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynton Washington, Jr.
Mailing Address: 4359 Highlander Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S.Army
Occupation: Lt. Colonel
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyman Washington, Jr
Mailing Address: 4359 Highlander Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.S.Army
Occupation: Lt. Colonel
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39942

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Luci Baines Johnson
Mailing Address: 114 West 7th, #300
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: LBJ Holding Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39704

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig C. Holcomb
Mailing Address: 5033 Milam St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Friends of Fair Park
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39509

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil J. O'Brien
Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street, Ste. 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39185

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya Downing McDaniel
Mailing Address
7601 Sandia Loop
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39758

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanya Downing McDaniel
Mailing Address
7601 Sandia Loop
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Acar Montgomery
Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court, #1320
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MB Capital
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39287

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Todd
Mailing Address
111 Congress Ave., #1200
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39991

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim A. Watson
Mailing Address
5331 East Mockingbird Lane, #431
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: of Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39310

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 183 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ernest Gene Street
Mailing Address: 12200 N. Stemmons Freeway, # 100
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restauranteur
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39512

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James M. Clark
Mailing Address: 1122 Colorado — Suite 100
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Legislative Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39691

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Yi
Mailing Address: 218 Clubhouse Dr
City: Lakeway | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lucy Billingsley
Mailing Address: 6701 Turtle Creek
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40319

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur L. Walker, Jr.
Mailing Address: 9801 Stonelake Blvd., #116
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Walker Bright Lewis P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39676

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Nugent
Mailing Address: 4717 Mill Run Road,
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BDO Seidman, LLP
Occupation: Office Administrator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40485

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mattie Patterson Compton

Mailing Address
3409 Kelvin Avenue

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: US Attorney's Office N. District T

Occupation: Deputy Civil Chief

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C39330

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Layton

Mailing Address
PO Box 58

City: Addison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID: C40387

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Layton

Mailing Address
PO Box 58

City: Addison | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

Transaction ID: C40099

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton T. Grant, , Jr.
Mailing Address
2032 Buffalo Bend Dr.
City: Lewisville State: TX Zip Code: 75067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon Technologies
Occupation: Telecommunications
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39785

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Rather
Mailing Address
805 Ethel Street
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mind Wave Research
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39867

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce Faulkner
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 722
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Faulkner Construction Company
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39893

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Howie
Mailing Address: 6508 Turtle Creek
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeney
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39418

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Howie
Mailing Address: 6508 Turtle Creek
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeney
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39419

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold W. Nix
Mailing Address: 205 Linda Drive
City: Daingerfield State: TX Zip Code: 75638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Harold W. Nix & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patty Davis
Mailing Address
5 Ritchie Road
City: Woodway State: TX Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40477

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Linebarger
Mailing Address
3301 Bliss Spillar
City: Manchaca State: TX Zip Code: 78652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Linebarger, Goggan, Blair, Pena, &
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39472

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel G. Routman
Mailing Address
5036 Seneca Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Development Executive
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Shore
Mailing Address: 6748 Lakewood Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shore Finsberg, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40385

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fritzi Fikes
Mailing Address: 9303 Trail Hill Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: DMN
Occupation: Executive VP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39298

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James R. Fisher, III
Mailing Address: 4536 Livingston Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SW Houstin Management
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James R. Fisher, , III
Mailing Address: 4536 Livingston Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SW Houstin Management
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40350

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald B. Tyson
Mailing Address: 5016 Fall River Dr. Suite 300
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Tyson Organization
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39354

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claire Tobin-Arenas
Mailing Address: 5012 Abbott
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 5th District Court of Appeals
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40487

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff West
Mailing Address
1931 Marydale Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sixth Floor Museum
Occupation: Administration
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39203

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Tiernan
Mailing Address
4311 Lorraine Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weitzman Group
Occupation: Comercial Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39239

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheldon I. Stein
Mailing Address
4665 Meadowood Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bear Stearns & Co.
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brady Wood
Mailing Address
2546 Elm Street, #200
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Entertainment Collaborative
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* In-Kind: Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C40558

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Howard
Mailing Address
823 Congress Ave., #900
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hillco Partners
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39924

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica McCoy-Purdy
Mailing Address
2684 Waterford Way
City: Carrollton
State: TX
Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sutra
Occupation: VP, Marketing
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39160

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Saslaw
Mailing Address: 6615 Lakehurst Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Weil Gotshal & Manges
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40220

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Fleming
Mailing Address: 200 Mill Crossing West
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Avon Products
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C39910

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Howard
Mailing Address: 9 Shader Way
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. F. Hunter
Mailing Address: 2329 Southwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39789

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Atkinson
Mailing Address: 6 Wooded Gate Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: VarTec Telecom
Occupation: Pres. - Int'l Development
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40026

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dillon J. Ferguson
Mailing Address: 700 Louisiana, #1900
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mayor, Day, Caldwell & Keeton
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dillon J. Ferguson
Mailing Address: 700 Louisiana, #1900
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mayor, Day, Caldwell & Keeton
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39638

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Lynn Snyder
Mailing Address: 4947 Brookview Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39939

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Lynn Snyder
Mailing Address: 4947 Brookview Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39940

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Nealy
Mailing Address: 1211 Willow Glen
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39289

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Nealy
Mailing Address: 1211 Willow Glen
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39290

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Ginsburg
Mailing Address: 777 Main St., #1300
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McDonald Sanders P.C.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39339

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyn M. Roberts
Mailing Address
5942 Glendora
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ellen Tracy
Occupation: Buyer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39935

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Beal Kaminski
Mailing Address
3657 Maplewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39378

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Beal Kaminski
Mailing Address
3657 Maplewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39379

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. H. Mackaman
Mailing Address
5337 Weteka Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39535

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Adams
Mailing Address
181 Spunky Creek Dr.
City: Catoosa State: OK Zip Code: 74015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39355

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Robinson
Mailing Address
4523 Arcady Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39471

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 199 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Potashnik
Mailing Address: 2617 Bolton Boone, Ste.C
City: De Soto
State: TX
Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40369

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Potashnik
Mailing Address: 2617 Bolton Boone, Ste.C
City: De Soto
State: TX
Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40368

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David W. Hilgers
Mailing Address: 701 Vaupon Valley Dr.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hilgers & Watkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39652

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Chavis
Mailing Address
5012 Pershing Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blockbuster
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39160

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Chavis
Mailing Address
5012 Pershing Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blockbuster
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C40066

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim J. Askew
Mailing Address
1717 Main Street Suite 2800
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 201 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William S. Banowsky

Mailing Address
600 Congress Ave #1400

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Magnolia Pictures Co.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40315

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmund M. Hoffman

Mailing Address
5875 Farquhar

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Coca-Cola Bottling Group
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39767

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Nichols

Mailing Address
4821 Overton Woods Dr.

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Freese & Nichols
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Schmidt
Mailing Address: 8401 North Central Expressway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: C.L. Mike Schmidt Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40376

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Schmidt
Mailing Address: 8401 North Central Expressway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: C.L. Mike Schmidt Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40377

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carleton A. Davis
Mailing Address: 7802 Cat Tail Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hilgers & Watkins, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodger R. Meier
Mailing Address: PO Box 795396
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rodger Meier Cadillac
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39281

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela R. Julyan
Mailing Address: 10614 Beach Mill Rd.
City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40234

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William H. Cunningham
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1220
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Texas at Austin
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 204 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucas Suzan Kedron

Mailing Address
3301 Mockingbirk Lane

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
237.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
237.00

Transaction ID: C40091

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patsy Johnson

Mailing Address
609 Gilmer

City: Sulphur Springs State: TX Zip Code: 75482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Business Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C40000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Billingsley

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Ave., #4600 West

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Billingsley Company

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C40318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2237.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beverly A. Post
Mailing Address: 5338 Doliver Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39759

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beverly A. Post
Mailing Address: 5338 Doliver Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39760

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Anthony Malveaux
Mailing Address: 4141 Walnut Meadow Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McCall, Parkhurst, & Horton, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID: C39174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 206 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter R. Fenner
Mailing Address: 600 Goodwin Dr.
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39522

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Williams
Mailing Address: 5910 N. Central Exp., #1090
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jenny Craig
Mailing Address: 4534 Banning
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 207 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Schoenbryn
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-4761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39915

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): N. L. Stevens, III
Mailing Address: 2224 Brentwood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39620

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jamie G. House
Mailing Address: 6900 Chase Tower 600 Travis Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Smith Graham & Company
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40469

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 208 / 402

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John L. Adams
Mailing Address: 4011 Miramar
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity Industries, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39429

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald A. Sampson
Mailing Address: 5030 Shadywood Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Neiman Marcus
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39937

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cathy S. Golden
Mailing Address: 3725 Wentwood Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Golden Consulting
Occupation: Political Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39262

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Julian
Mailing Address
321 Lynn Drive
City: Alton State: IL Zip Code: 62002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wise & Julian
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39791

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Taylor, III
Mailing Address
2615 Barbee
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Director, Government, Regulatory a
Occupation: Calpine
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39907

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney Meyers, Jr.
Mailing Address
2546 Elm Street, #200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Entertainment Collaborative
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* In-Kind: Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C40557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence B. Pease
Mailing Address: 4106 Tomberra Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Abbio & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39389

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John B. Barlow
Mailing Address: 3815 Lisbon
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Barlow & Gasek
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39730

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cappy R. McGarr
Mailing Address: 2911 Turtle Creek Boulevard, Suite
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McGarr Capital Management
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40162

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lottie L. Shackelford

Mailing Address
1720 Abigail

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Global USA, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40243

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne R. Sanders

Mailing Address
3817 Hanover

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kimberly Clark Corp.
Occupation: Chairman of Board

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39499

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles L. Gummer

Mailing Address
1601 Elm St., 4th Floor

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Comerica Bank- Texas
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40196

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 212 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger L. Mandel
Mailing Address: 5815 Buffridge Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry L. White
Mailing Address: 1261 Essex Dr.
City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marsalis Ave., Missionary Baptist
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40456

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Majorie A. Adams
Mailing Address: 3110 Thomas Avenue, #321
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adams & Associates, Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Majorie A. Adams
Mailing Address
3110 Thomas Avenue, #321
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Adams & Associates, Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40280

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Branson
Mailing Address
4514 Cole Avenue #1800
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Law offices of Frank L. Branso
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39545

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Branson
Mailing Address
4514 Cole Avenue #1800
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Law offices of Frank L. Branso
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 214 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Kelly
Mailing Address: 5485 Beltline, #290
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carlson Properties
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39793

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Kelly
Mailing Address: 5485 Beltline, #290
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carlson Properties
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C40092

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Schnitzer
Mailing Address: 4023 Oak Lawn Ave.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Park Place Motorcars
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39209

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 215 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann M. Seegert
Mailing Address
6642 Deloache
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39802

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Wendler
Mailing Address
22 Margranita Crescent Drive
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39725

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Hicks
Mailing Address
3915 Prescott Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thompson & Knight LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 216 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane L. Knape
Mailing Address: 3537 Stanford St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40302

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane L. Knape
Mailing Address: 3537 Stanford St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lowell H. Lebermann, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3834 Promontory Point Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Centex Beverage, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39655

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 217 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowell H. Lebermann, , Jr.
Mailing Address
3834 Promontory Point Drive
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cantex Beverage, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39656

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Fisher, , II
Mailing Address
8316 Sommerset Drive
City: Prairie Village
State: KS
Zip Code: 66207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40352

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Fisher, , II
Mailing Address
8316 Sommerset Drive
City: Prairie Village
State: KS
Zip Code: 66207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald M. Mankoff
Mailing Address
5950 Berkshire Lane, Suite 550
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39276

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald M. Mankoff
Mailing Address
5950 Berkshire Lane, Suite 550
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39277

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul M. Thomas
Mailing Address
2111 Jefferson Davis Hwy., #603N
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shaw, Pittman, Potts, & Trowbridge
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C40244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 219 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Sudduth
Mailing Address: Route 1, Box 490
City: Kearneysville State: WV Zip Code: 25430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of California
Occupation: PR
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39990

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter M. Levy
Mailing Address: 5315 Rock Cliff Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NCH Corporation
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40618

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wil Meredith
Mailing Address: 70 Pascal
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39976

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 220 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Meredith
Mailing Address: 70 Pascal
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39977

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Ferguson
Mailing Address: 7320 Lakewood Blvd
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39212

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Hickie
Mailing Address: 2905 Cherry Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 221 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy N. Stubbs
Mailing Address
9949 Strait Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 76220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer (mp.worldwide)
Occupation: Managing Partner, Dallas
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39865

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlene J. Dayton
Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39504

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlene J. Dayton
Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39502

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 222 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Rose Schick
Mailing Address: 4153 Walnut Meadow Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40340

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): G. S. Reeves
Mailing Address: 3712 Alice Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40175

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emily S. Barbour
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm St., #3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C39405

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emily S. Barbour
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm St., #3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
Transaction ID: C39149

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald R. Herring
Mailing Address: 14345 Dallas Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Herring Mitsubishi
Occupation: Owner/Auto Dealer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39531

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John T. Gavin
Mailing Address: 2850 Medford Ct., E
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 224 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milledge A. Hart, III
Mailing Address: 3811 Turtle Creek Blvd., Suite 900
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Hart Group
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39526

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy McCabe
Mailing Address: 6805 Stichter Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39383

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maxine Smith
Mailing Address: 17250 Knoll Tr., #205
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40373

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maxine Smith
Mailing Address: 17250 Knoll Tr., #205
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40372

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jamie McConnaughey
Mailing Address: 418 Irving Simmons Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vial, Hamilton, Koch & Knox
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Rapoport
Mailing Address: 5529 Gentry Lane
City: Williamsburg State: VA Zip Code: 23188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: William & Mary
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 226 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Rapoport

Mailing Address
5529 Gentry Lane

City: Williamsburg State: VA Zip Code: 23188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: William & Mary

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39900

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael G. Spann

Mailing Address
1177 Lausanne Avenue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Children's Anesthsiology Resources

Occupation: Pediatric Anethsiologist

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39559

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca T. Barnes

Mailing Address
7901 Hackamore Drive

City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39530

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 227 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lucy Paige Billingsley
Mailing Address: 2200 Ross Ave., #4800 West
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40320

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Regan Hordow Fearon
Mailing Address: 9785 Audubon Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly M. Robinson
Mailing Address: 1000 Louisiana Suite 3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39194

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James S. Vanderslice

Mailing Address
4217 Amherst

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cushman & Wakefield

Occupation: Real Estate Services

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39992

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Garber

Mailing Address
101 Pascal Ln.

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39642

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Garber

Mailing Address
101 Pascal Ln.

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39643

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 229 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pat Schenkel
Mailing Address: 17306 Club Hill Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39476

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pat Schenkel
Mailing Address: 17306 Club Hill Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40270

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela J. Wise
Mailing Address: 2460 Waterman Ave.
City: Granite City
State: IL
Zip Code: 62040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric V. Moye
Mailing Address
2613 Rothland Lane
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vial Hamilton Koch & Knox
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39422

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric V. Moye
Mailing Address
2613 Rothland Lane
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vial Hamilton Koch & Knox
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39747

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric V. Moye
Mailing Address
2613 Rothland Lane
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vial Hamilton Koch & Knox
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jan Hart Black
Mailing Address: 4563 Isabella
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Greater Dallas Chamber
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39452

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David A. Lampl
Mailing Address: PO Box 191432
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39513

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Prentice L. Gary
Mailing Address: 16304 Ranchita Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carlton Properties
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas B. Green

Mailing Address
One Niles Rd

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dell Computer Corporation
Occupation: Senior VP, Law & Admin

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39695

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William T. Solomon

Mailing Address
3535 Travis Street, Suite 300

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204-1468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Austin Industries
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40841

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Roquemore

Mailing Address
4819 Holly Tree Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 233 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cindy Rachofsky
Mailing Address: 5911 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39236

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trisha Wilson
Mailing Address: 3911 Turtle Creek Boulevard, #1500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wilson & Associates Inc
Occupation: CEO - Architecture
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40183

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Goss
Mailing Address: 2600 Nations Bank Plz.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39848

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renea Hicks
Mailing Address
114 W. 7th Street, # 1000
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C39703

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irvin L. Levy
Mailing Address
2801 Turtle Creek Blvd., #11
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NCH Corp.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40423

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Bess Jackson
Mailing Address
6961 Forest Glade Cir.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jo Bess Jackson, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 235 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy K. Herberg
Mailing Address: 6846 Greenwich Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39595

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy K. Herberg
Mailing Address: 6846 Greenwich Ln.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — X General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39596

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ernest G. Green
Mailing Address: 7131 16th Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lehemann Brothers
Occupation: Partner - Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamb Todd
Mailing Address
1325 Indian Creek Dr.
City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40278

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamb Todd
Mailing Address
1325 Indian Creek Dr.
City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40279

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles T. Terrell
Mailing Address
5140 Boca Raton
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Unimark Companies
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 237 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Kerr Trubey
Mailing Address: 1545 W. Colorado Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HKS
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40439

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Gene Evans
Mailing Address: 3301 St. Johns
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Colonial Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39459

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cole Schpenbrun
Mailing Address: 13322 Peyton Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39916

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Saul M. Meyer
Mailing Address: 10623 Park Preston Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hobein Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39888

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Winston Sorrel
Mailing Address: 1007 N. Edgefield Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Winstead Sechrest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39198

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Olufemi L. Surmonu
Mailing Address: 5012 Bay View Dr.
City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39806

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucio A. Pena

Mailing Address
4041 Travis St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Billingsley Co.
Occupation: Architect / Developer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39543

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James S. Sale

Mailing Address
4918 Briarwood Place

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Deutsch Banc Alex Brown
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40268

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James S. Sale

Mailing Address
4918 Briarwood Place

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Deutsch Banc Alex Brown
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40269

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 240 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayle McKool

Mailing Address
300 Crescent Ct., #1500

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40168

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayle McKool

Mailing Address
300 Crescent Ct., #1500

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40167

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A B Steiner

Mailing Address
18 Turtle Creek

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204-1836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39166

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 241 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Barnes, III
Mailing Address
7901 Hackamore Dr.
City: Potomac
State: MD
Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cassidy & Associates
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C3952D

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony David D. Crabtree
Mailing Address
5910 N Central Expy Ste 680
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hyatt, Crabtree, Moore, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39737

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Knight, , Jr.
Mailing Address
6108 Red Bird
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Knight Company
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39465

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffery A. Rich
Mailing Address: 3501 Princeton Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: President / CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39497

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Horchow Routman
Mailing Address: 5036 Seneca Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tippy Brickman
Mailing Address: PO Box 879
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tippy Stern Fine Art LLC
Occupation: Art Gallery Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tippy Brickman
Mailing Address: PO Box 879
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Tippy Stern Fine Art LLC
Occupation: Art Gallery Owner
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40404

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel C. Miller
Mailing Address: PO Box 13141
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McElroy Sullivan Ryan & Miller LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39713

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan A. Levine
Mailing Address: 13355 Noel Road, #2100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Etan
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 244 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caren W. Kline
Mailing Address: 5807 Deloache Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Kaminski
Mailing Address: 3857 Maplewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kaminski Interests, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39274

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Kaminski
Mailing Address: 3857 Maplewood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kaminski Interests, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39273

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 245 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Leggett
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9540
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Majestic Liquor Stores
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39345

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig K. Ribbeck
Mailing Address: 1853 Post Oak Dr.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39862

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig K. Ribbeck
Mailing Address: 1853 Post Oak Dr.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 246 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas H. Watkins
Mailing Address: 98 San Jacinto Blvd. #1300
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hilgers & Watkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40571

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark W. Beyer
Mailing Address: 3200 St. Georges
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39215

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana C. Dutton
Mailing Address: 4915 Radbrook Pl.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori G. Brown
Mailing Address: 2609-F Greenview Avenue
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40190

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven L. Meyer
Mailing Address: 7231 Valley View Pl.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: North Texas Heart Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39890

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erle A. Nye
Mailing Address: 12211 Creek Forest
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Utilities Company
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henrietta Wright
Mailing Address: 3704 Stratford Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Prescott Legal Search
Occupation: Legal Recruiter
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39245

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John T. Fleming
Mailing Address: 200 Mill Crossing West
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C39518

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Jensen
Mailing Address: 4004 Hartwood
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: UNT Health Science Center
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39343

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia E. Mays
Mailing Address: 4928 Hazelhurst Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40425

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Fadduol
Mailing Address: PO Brawer 10324
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39370

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renee Brown
Mailing Address: 3917 Glengarry Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40463

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 250 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey A. Chapman
Mailing Address: 17612 Cedar Creek Canyon
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40442

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol A. Toll
Mailing Address: 5508 Lindsey Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40180

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Penny Youngblood
Mailing Address: 6415 Belmead Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Youngblood, Ltd.
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39568

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Dwight
Mailing Address
25315 Hwy 71 W.
City: Spicewood
State: TX
Zip Code: 78669-9501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39818

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrett Boone
Mailing Address
6522 Belmead Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Container Store
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39955

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Lowe
Mailing Address
4214 W. Northwest Hwy.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles W. Morris
Mailing Address: 6727 Velasco
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brown McCarroll LLP
Occupation: Shareholder/Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40339

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Brickman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 879
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ness Motley Loadholt Richardson &
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Brickman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 879
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ness Motley Loadholt Richardson &
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 253 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan D. Feld

Mailing Address
4235 Bordeaux

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40411

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom J. Engbous

Mailing Address
27 Meadowcreek Drive

City: Melissa
State: TX
Zip Code: 75454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Texas Instruments, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman, President and CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom J. Engbous

Mailing Address
27 Meadowcreek Drive

City: Melissa
State: TX
Zip Code: 75454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Texas Instruments, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman, President and CEO

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 264 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M. Campbell
Mailing Address: 1034 Foggy Valley Rd.
City: Moody State: TX Zip Code: 76557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Campbell, Cherry, Harrison, Davis,
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40323

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M. Campbell
Mailing Address: 1034 Foggy Valley Rd.
City: Moody State: TX Zip Code: 76557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Campbell, Cherry, Harrison, Davis,
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40322

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha E. Smiley
Mailing Address: 1411 Hardouin Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thrifty Call Services
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39671

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Machree Garrett Gibson

Mailing Address
2200 One American Center 600 Congress Ave.

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Jenkins & Gilchrest
Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40476

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy H. Davis, Jr.

Mailing Address
23001 Woodway Dr.

City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dov
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40329

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Belinda Odom Gaston

Mailing Address
907 Breckenridge

City: De Soto State: TX Zip Code: 75115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 256 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer A. Branson
Mailing Address
4514 Cole Avenue, #1600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Law Office of Frank L. Branson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40057

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer A. Branson
Mailing Address
4514 Cole Avenue, #1600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Law Office of Frank L. Branson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40058

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Goggan
Mailing Address
2015 S. IH 35, #101
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Linebarger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39456

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 257 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Goggan
Mailing Address
2015 S. IH 35, #101
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lineberger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39261

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ada C. Anderson
Mailing Address
5613 Palisade Ct.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39683

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Leuschel
Mailing Address
717 N. Harwood, 9th Floor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40263

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 258 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Perry
Mailing Address: 8604 Old Oak Drive
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39188

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Clay
Mailing Address: 500 Throckmorton, #1406
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McDonald, Clay & Crow
Occupation: Attorney, Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40479

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Clay
Mailing Address: 500 Throckmorton, #1406
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McDonald, Clay & Crow
Occupation: Attorney, Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40478

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth K. Bezozo
Mailing Address
4619 Sanderstein Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39449

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felicia A. Finston
Mailing Address
4801 Southern Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Treat
Mailing Address
3250 Tennyson St. NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 260 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig B. Florence
Mailing Address: 6941 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Genera & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39588

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig B. Florence
Mailing Address: 6941 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Genera & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C40412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark S. Clanton
Mailing Address: 18136 Peppy Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39362

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 261 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark S. Clanton
Mailing Address: 16136 Peppy Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39363

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leroy Leopold
Mailing Address: 9303-D Racquetball Way
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40357

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jarvis Stewart
Mailing Address: 2113 N. Street N.W., Apt. # 101
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Steard Barnes LLP
Occupation: Consulting
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 262 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jarvis Stewart
Mailing Address
2113 N. Street N.W., Apt. # 101
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Steard Barnes LLP
Occupation: Consulting
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39542

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Girards
Mailing Address
6043 Meadow Road
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tracy & Girards
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39883

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Bickel, , II
Mailing Address
4815 St. Johns Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bickel & Brewer
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40052

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Bickel, , II

Mailing Address
4815 St. Johns Drive

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Bickel & Brewer
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40053

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Stein

Mailing Address
4865 Meadowood

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40273

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William T. Cavanaugh, , Jr.

Mailing Address
9001 Rosedale

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: The Hampstead Group
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C40378

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 264 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard T. Shaw
Mailing Address: 4339 Twin Post
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C40452

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl B. Lee
Mailing Address: 11734 El Hana Cr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40421

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Stewart
Mailing Address: 5124 Victor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies Inc.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 265 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Coleman, Jr.
Mailing Address
6115 Lupton
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Staubach Company
Occupation: Real Estate Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39778

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Raffaeli
Mailing Address
1401 K Street, #400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Washington Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Raffaeli
Mailing Address
1401 K Street, #400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Washington Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 268 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen D. Good
Mailing Address: 3632 Shenandoah
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39590

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Bill Watkins
Mailing Address: 600 Congress Avenue, # 2700
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39680

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Johnson
Mailing Address: 2915 Audobon Terrace, N.W.
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Black Entertainment Television
Occupation: PROG
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 267 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Meadows
Mailing Address
3904 Hamilton
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Rigg Group, Inc.
Occupation: Financial Services
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39349

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M. Hogue
Mailing Address
4309 Willow Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Solomon Smith Barney
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40036

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pam Luce
Mailing Address
5950 Sherry Lane, #550
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 268 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tammy Beaman
Mailing Address: 11600 Hiram Rd.
City: Wills Point State: TX Zip Code: 75169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39445

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy A. Krispin
Mailing Address: 4830 W. Northwest Hwy.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wendy Krispin Caterering
Occupation: Caterer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39974

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Baughman
Mailing Address: 5826 Palo Pinto Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 269 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William M. Plummer
Mailing Address: 1806 Cliffview Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: AmeriCorp Relocation
Occupation: Relocation Management
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39996

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brady Fisher
Mailing Address: 3870 Lamar Avenue
City: Paris State: TX Zip Code: 75462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39998

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry B. Kafka
Mailing Address: 5917 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Impact Outdoor Advertising Co.
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry G. Andrews
Mailing Address: 2730 Irving Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miller of Dallas, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39430

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry G. Andrews
Mailing Address: 2730 Irving Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miller of Dallas, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40186

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jess C. Rickman
Mailing Address: 717 N. Harwood, #1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hallett & Perrin, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C40216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 271 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marc T. Winkelman
Mailing Address: 304 Hillcrest Ct.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Calendar Club
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39728

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bennett Johnson
Mailing Address: 1543 Junior Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39604

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brent M. Rosenthal
Mailing Address: 8617 Lakewood Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40178

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shepard A. Hoffman
Mailing Address
3100 Monticello Avenue, Suite 750
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39788

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie H. Barnes
Mailing Address
1706 Windsor Road
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gross, Locke, Heboon
Occupation: Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39210

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie H. Barnes
Mailing Address
1706 Windsor Road
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gross, Locke, Heboon
Occupation: Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39211

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 273 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert Aranza
Mailing Address
5012 Abbott
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Airman Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40399

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert Aranza
Mailing Address
5012 Abbott
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Airman Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delivery L. Sampson
Mailing Address
3632 Kimballdale
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 274 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delvoryl. Sampson

Mailing Address
3632 Kimbalidale

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39320

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Nabors

Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street, Suite 2800

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39183

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Paxton

Mailing Address
4108 Edith Court

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 275 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joanne Bondy
Mailing Address: 2914 Main Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restaurateur
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 957.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 957.50
* In-Kind: Food & Beverage
Transaction ID: C40490

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheran R. Wilkins
Mailing Address: 11031 Gaither Farm Rd.
City: Ellicott City State: MD Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40313

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Dunlop Geiss
Mailing Address: 2209 Briardale
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Thompson, Coe, Cousins, & Irons
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39258

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2207.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Buzzel
Mailing Address: 4514 Cole Ave., #420
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Buzzell Company
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39216

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary E. Skelnik
Mailing Address: 7304 Bryers Cir.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan S. Culver
Mailing Address: 1-23 N. Edgefield Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] f3b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pete Schenkel
Mailing Address: 17306 Club Hill Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Suiza Foods
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39475

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pete Schenkel
Mailing Address: 17306 Club Hill Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Suiza Foods
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen L. Tatum
Mailing Address: 306 W. 7th St., #200
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brown Herman Dean Wiseman Lisert H
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39866

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 278 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Miranda
Mailing Address
6910 Waggoner Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miranda Realty
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39384

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Pinnelli
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 50038
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J. Pinnelli Company
Occupation: General Contractor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39718

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra A. McDaniel
Mailing Address
816 Congress Ave. # 1700
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bickerstaff, Heath & Smiley
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William L. Burgin
Mailing Address: 5401 Willis Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brook Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Director of Development
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39569

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William L. Burgin
Mailing Address: 5401 Willis Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brook Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Director of Development
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathaniel R. Goldston, III
Mailing Address: 1100 Spring St., #450
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gourmet Services Inc.
Occupation: President, Chairman, & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39973

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 280 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M.E. Blair Holbein
Mailing Address
4939 Sundestin Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Occupation: Pharmacologist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39908

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M E Blair Holbein
Mailing Address
4939 Sundestin Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Occupation: Pharmacologist
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39909

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Coleman
Mailing Address
121 Laurel Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 261 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank W. Rees
Mailing Address
3102 Oaklawn Ave., #200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39495

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Myer
Mailing Address
4906 Timberline Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Miller McGinnis
Mailing Address
5604 Highland Hills Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Richardson
Mailing Address
3109 Greenbrier Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goodson Acura
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40212

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Richardson
Mailing Address
3109 Greenbrier Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Goodson Acura
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40214

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory A. Campbell
Mailing Address
8908 Longwood
City: Colleyville
State: TX
Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Consulting Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39577

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 283 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claire Korioth
Mailing Address: 2305 Barton Creek Blvd., #34
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann L. Swope
Mailing Address: 3505 Caruth Blvd
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39989

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony Korioth
Mailing Address: 2305 Barton Creek Blvd., #34
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39706

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 284 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. Dunning
Mailing Address: 9239 Hathaway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockton Dunning Benefit Company
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39473

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Crump
Mailing Address: 1931 Marydale Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas Museum of Natural History
Occupation: Director of Education
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39204

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert O. Holcomb
Mailing Address: 2323 Routh Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychiatrist
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 285 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike McGuire
Mailing Address: 4308 Arcady
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: EMC Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40205

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred C. Liggins
Mailing Address: 813 Maryland Ave., NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Radio One
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40304

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred C. Liggins
Mailing Address: 813 Maryland Ave., NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Radio One
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 286 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Bright
Mailing Address: 902 Sunningdale
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Walker Bright & Lewis PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Ka Cotter
Mailing Address: 6570 Cliffbrok
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Staubach Company
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39880

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E. McClain
Mailing Address: 3113 Drexel Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39485

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 287 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Byrne Montgomery
Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court, #1320
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-7854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Westwood Management Corp.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Rogers, Jr.
Mailing Address
200 E. Randolph Dr., #2900
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ariel Capital Management, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen S. Pollock
Mailing Address
5310 Stonegate Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 266 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Valerie Ginsburg
Mailing Address: 2610 Fairmount St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39784

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Polikov
Mailing Address: 3903 Duval St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Planner / Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39720

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank A. Risch
Mailing Address: 3709 Hanover
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Exxon Mobil Corp
Occupation: Vice President & Treasurer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40176

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 289 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Price
Mailing Address: 5206 Woodsboro Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael S. Glazer
Mailing Address: 14860 Landmark Boulevard
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-6701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Glazers Wholesalers
Occupation: Pres./ Owner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39969

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael S. Glazer
Mailing Address: 14860 Landmark Boulevard
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-6701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Glazers Wholesalers
Occupation: Pres./ Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39970

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 290 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Glasheen
Mailing Address
7211 Woodrow Rd.
City: Wolfforth State: TX Zip Code: 79382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39374

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. R. Perot, , Jr.
Mailing Address
12377 Merit Dr., #1700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Perot Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39388

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross Garber
Mailing Address
101 Pascal Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 291 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross Garber

Mailing Address
101 Pascal Lane

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39947

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Raphael

Mailing Address
12 Lakeside Park

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Interest Companies

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40041

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor Gandy

Mailing Address
1051 W. 7th, #311

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ron Investments Ltd.

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C39336

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 292 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Chandler
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 340
City: Lufkin
State: TX
Zip Code: 75901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chandler Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39546

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Mabrey
Mailing Address
8181 Douglas, #310
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39742

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Dayton
Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Routh Street Investments
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 293 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John W. Dayton
Mailing Address: 9779 Audubon Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Routh Street Investments
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cal E. Varner
Mailing Address: 1211 East 11th St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Varner & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39930

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ross Buckenham
Mailing Address: 3544 Southwestern Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pagemart Wireless
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39455

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 294 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence E. Glasgow

Mailing Address
3407 Dartmouth Avenue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C39973

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene J. Duffy

Mailing Address
4810 Harris Trail

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: H.J. Russell Company
Occupation: Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39963

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Stephens

Mailing Address
4422 W. Plano Parkway

City: Sherman State: TX Zip Code: 75092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Millenium Motor Car
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 285 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chadwick L. Dayton
Mailing Address: 606 W. 31st Street
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of MN
Occupation: Student / Instructor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40287

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chadwick L. Dayton
Mailing Address: 606 W. 31st Street
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of MN
Occupation: Student / Instructor
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40286

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D. Carreker
Mailing Address: 6901 Baltimore
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wyndham International
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James D. Carreker
Mailing Address
6801 Baltimore
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wyndham International
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39460

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles D. Carson
Mailing Address
15601 Dallas Parkway, #400
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Staubach Group
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39779

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Early
Mailing Address
6735 Ellsworth Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C39781

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 297 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd R. Wagner
Mailing Address: 2807 Allen St., #806
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40344

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd R. Wagner
Mailing Address: 2807 Allen St., #806
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40345

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Genevieve Vaughan
Mailing Address: 1003 Gerner
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C39764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 298 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret H. Jordan
Mailing Address: 14714 Celestial Place
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Health Resources
Occupation: Executive VP Corporate Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39533

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret H. Jordan
Mailing Address: 14714 Celestial Place
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Health Resources
Occupation: Executive VP Corporate Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40901

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Cox
Mailing Address: 2003 Old Orchard
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39734

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 299 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca F. Good
Mailing Address
3632 Shenandoah
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Highland Park ISD
Occupation: Text Book Coordinator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39592

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Parker-Jackson
Mailing Address
1215 St. Regis Dr.
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Law Office of Loren Parker-Ja
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40207

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikal C. Watts
Mailing Address
555 N. Carancahua, Suite 1400
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WATTS and HEARD
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 300 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kneeland Youngblood
Mailing Address: 100 Crescent Court, #1740
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pharos Capitol Group, LLC
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39548

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kneeland Youngblood
Mailing Address: 100 Crescent Court, #1740
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pharos Capitol Group, LLC
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39552

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurence H. Lebowitz
Mailing Address: 3616 Crescent Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 301 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred E. McDonald
Mailing Address
5408 W. Plano Parkway
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Few McDonald Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39744

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Atkinson
Mailing Address
6 Wooded Gate Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40027

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dyer, Jr.
Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street 3000 Thanksgiving Tower
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 302 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raye L. Mayhorn
Mailing Address: PO Box 2218
City: Harker Heights State: TX Zip Code: 76548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39768

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger G. Williams
Mailing Address: 2214 Main St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilson,Williams,Molberg & Mitchell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39754

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald H. Kidd
Mailing Address: 1700 Haver St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 303 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joanne Early
Mailing Address: 7119 Wildgrove
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39584

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence B. Goldstein
Mailing Address: 5724 Ridgehaven Drive
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39167

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Keller Shore
Mailing Address: 6748 Lakewood Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shore Finsberg, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 304 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael O. Peguss
Mailing Address
1601 Hill Creek
City: Garland
State: TX
Zip Code: 75043-7571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Munsch, Hardt, Kopf & Harr
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39186

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mona Eliot
Mailing Address
6333 Meadows West Dr.
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Bold Initiative
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39332

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Hernandez
Mailing Address
PMB 130 1302 Waugh
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 305 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Goldberg
Mailing Address: 6535 Forest Creek
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40033

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David S. Elder
Mailing Address: 3814 Piping Rock Ln.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39922

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron White
Mailing Address: 3809 Crown Shore Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: WHITE HILL, SIMS AND WIGGINS
Occupation: PARTNER/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 306 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron White

Mailing Address
3809 Crown Shore Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: WHITE HILL SIMS AND WIGGINS
Occupation: PARTNER/ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39869

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton Elwood Miller

Mailing Address
30 Meadowbrook Lane

City: Trophy Club
State: TX
Zip Code: 76262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: H.L. Group International
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C39610

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Kathleen Terry

Mailing Address
4502 Emerson Ave., Apt. D

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Miller Bottling Co.
Occupation: VP

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 307 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Kathleen Terry
Mailing Address
4502 Emerson Ave., Apt. D
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miller Bottling Co.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40134

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel L. Ryan
Mailing Address
3607 Fairmont St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39393

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. L. Prather
Mailing Address
PO Box 191106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39549

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spencer K. Siegler
Mailing Address
715 Stadium Dr., #319
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40283

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spencer K. Siegler
Mailing Address
715 Stadium Dr., #319
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40282

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E. King
Mailing Address
PO Box 309
City: Kermah
State: TX
Zip Code: 77565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Linebarger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39275

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 309 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary J. McAfee
Mailing Address: 5415 Lobello Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39609

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rickey Brantley
Mailing Address: 2308 Winton Terrace West
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Joss, Henry, Brantley & Kellner, L
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39328

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen E. Harrison, , II
Mailing Address: 22025 Woodway Dr.
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Campbell Cherry Harrison Davis Dov
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40334

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen P. Habgood
Mailing Address
1102 Lausanne Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caldwell Banker Urban
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39375

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Webber Smith
Mailing Address
2 Longfellow Ln.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smith Graham & Company
Occupation: Pension Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40471

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Keller
Mailing Address
3124 Southwestern
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phillippe Adeck
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40159

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 311 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Victor Lander
Mailing Address
6521 Putting Green Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39469

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Seeds
Mailing Address
4851 Harry's Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Skyline Ford
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39304

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence A. West
Mailing Address
9537 Big View
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 312 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dianne Goggan
Mailing Address: 909 N. Weston Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39454

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dianne Goggan
Mailing Address: 909 N. Weston Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39260

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dottie Miller
Mailing Address: PO Box 2044
City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 313 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan J. Gold
Mailing Address: 7515 Glenshannon Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40413

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas F. Bickham, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3909 Villanova St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jim Adler & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melody Chatelle
Mailing Address: 5804 Harrington Cove, #300
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chatelle & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39688

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 314 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard I. Nemeroff
Mailing Address: 4310 Buena Vista, #8
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer Information Requested:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40174

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claude R. Treece
Mailing Address: 3030 W. Hickory Park Circle
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39240

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard D. Schultz
Mailing Address: PO Box 34110
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Starbucks Coffee Company
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 315 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard D. Schultz
Mailing Address: PO Box 34110
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Starbucks Coffee Company
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40436

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan M. Napier
Mailing Address: 111 N. Royal Ascot
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39184

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stewart Keller
Mailing Address: 3124 Southwestern
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: RBC Dain Rauscher
Occupation: Financial Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40158

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 318 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Coleman
Mailing Address: 2030 Empire Central, PO Box 36485
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Red Coleman's Liquor
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40406

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Coleman
Mailing Address: 2030 Empire Central, PO Box 36485
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Red Coleman's Liquor
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40407

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Olena B. Madin
Mailing Address: 4312 Lorraine Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C38409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 317 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana B. Maclin
Mailing Address: 4312 Lorraine Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39408

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles E. Amato
Mailing Address: 9311 San Pedro, #600
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southwest Business Corp
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40024

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracy Ryan
Mailing Address: 1505 Chimney Works Dr.
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sanford E. Warren
Mailing Address: 909 Carriage Way
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Bush
Mailing Address: 4032 Windsor Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Recruiter
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40468

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claire Wang
Mailing Address: 17817 Coit Rd., #5102
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Accounting
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 318 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea A. Collins

Mailing Address
PO Box 8019

City: Ballston Spa
State: NY
Zip Code: 12020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39877

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry J. Haynes

Mailing Address
1624 Millview Pl.

City: Carrollton
State: TX
Zip Code: 75006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39849

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry J. Haynes

Mailing Address
1624 Millview Pl.

City: Carrollton
State: TX
Zip Code: 75006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert C. Black, , Jr.
Mailing Address
1133 S. Madison Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: On Target Supplies & Logistics
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39755

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert C. Black, , Jr.
Mailing Address
1133 S. Madison Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: On Target Supplies & Logistics
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39756

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madeleine B. Johnson
Mailing Address
6255 Richmond Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Dallas
Occupation: City Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 321 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall L. Iola

Mailing Address
3705 Amherst

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Stanley, Mandel & Iola

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39790

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Carlson

Mailing Address
4040 Avondale Ave., #307

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gamestop, Inc.

Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39494

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ben Franks

Mailing Address
8 Woodmont Crossing

City: Texarkana | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Law Offices of E. Ben Franks

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C40155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 322 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Bimbaum

Mailing Address
4305 W. Lovers Lane

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MAB Management
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C39918

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Passhow

Mailing Address
3508 Lindenwood

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C39296

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Alkin

Mailing Address
1626 Drake Dr.

City: Commerce
State: TX
Zip Code: 75428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alkin Group
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C39996

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 323 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Prince
Mailing Address: 5708 McShann Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39233

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tristan Mitchell
Mailing Address: 4850 S. Hampton, #106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40366

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tristan Mitchell
Mailing Address: 4850 S. Hampton, #106
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C40367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Meesman
Mailing Address
5508 Tanbark Rd.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hunt Consolidated, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul A. Wilbur, Jr.
Mailing Address
4131 Tartan Ln.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40223

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Haemisegger
Mailing Address
5006 DeLoache
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NorthPark Management Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 325 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Haemisegger
Mailing Address
5006 DeLoache
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NorthPark Management Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39563

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick R. Beeman
Mailing Address
11600 Hiram Rd.
City: Wills Point State: TX Zip Code: 75169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Suiza Foods
Occupation: VP & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39442

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A. Kraus
Mailing Address
3219 McKinney Avenue, Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waters & Kraus LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 328 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley D. Ratcliff
Mailing Address: Old Schrade Road
City: Carmel State: NY Zip Code: 10512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ATS South
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39190

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cathy Bonner
Mailing Address: 22 Margranita Crescent
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bonner Inc.
Occupation: Advertising Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cathy Bonner
Mailing Address: 22 Margranita Crescent
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bonner Inc.
Occupation: Advertising Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39685

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 327 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark D. McKinnon
Mailing Address
5804 Highland Hills Dr.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Dwight Baker, , Jr.
Mailing Address
3524 Stanford Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hunt Power LP
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39774

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald E. Blaylock
Mailing Address
609 Fifth Avenue
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blaylock & Partners, LLP
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 328 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald E. Blaylock
Mailing Address
609 Fifth Avenue
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blaylock & Partners, LLP
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven L. Pruitt
Mailing Address
420 7th St., NW #510
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Pruitt Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C39981

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc R. Stanley
Mailing Address
3100 Monticello Ave. Suite 750
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205-3440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stanley, Mandel & Iola, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39803

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 329 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruthe Winegarten
Mailing Address: 701 Keasbey St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39727

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Morgan & Weisbrod
Mailing Address: PO Box 821329
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39242

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Weisbrod
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 821329
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Morgan & Weisbrod
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 330 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sommerman, Moore & Mitchell, LL.P.
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1160
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39283

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Mitchell, , Jr.
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1160
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sommerman Moore & Mitchell, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.66
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.33
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40576

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew B. Sommerman
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1160
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sommerman, Moore & Mitchell, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.68
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.34
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40573

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 331 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Moore

Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Ave., #1160

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Sommerman, Moore & Mitchell, L.L.P
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.66

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C39285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sommerman, Moore & Mitchell, L.L.P.

Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1160

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C39284

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James L. Mitchell, Jr.

Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1160

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Sommerman Moore & Mitchell, LLP
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.66

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C40575

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 332 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew B. Sommerman

Mailing Address
3232 Mckinney Avenue, #1160

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sommerman, Moore & Mitchell, LLP
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.66

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C40574

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Moore

Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Ave., #1160

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sommerman, Moore & Mitchell, L.L.P
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.66

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C39288

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perdue Law Firm LLP

Mailing Address
2727 Allen Parkway, #800

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C39390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 333 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim M. Perdue, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 2727 Allen Parkway, #800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Perdue Law Firm, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39391

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim M. Perdue, , Sr.
Mailing Address: 2727 Allen Parkway, #800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Perdue Law Firm
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39911

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pats Taylor & Woodson LLP
Mailing Address: 2600 Airport Freeway
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if Item12
Transaction ID: C39399

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 334 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Kelly Puls
Mailing Address: 2600 Airport Frwy., #1640
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Puls Taylor & Woodson LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39912

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Taylor
Mailing Address: 2600 Airport Frwy.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Puls Taylor & Woodson LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39913

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Webb Stokes & Sparks LLP
Mailing Address: PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39579

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 335 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Choate
Mailing Address
Webb Stokes & Sparks LLP PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Webb Stokes & Sparks LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39593

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Parker
Mailing Address
PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Webb, Stokes & Sparks LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39951

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary N. Golder
Mailing Address
PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Webb, Stokes & Sparks LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39954

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Sparks
Mailing Address: PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Webb, Stokes & Sparks LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 290.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39949

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Webb Stokes & Sparks LLP
Mailing Address: PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39580

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guy Choate
Mailing Address: Webb Stokes & Sparks LLP PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Webb Stokes & Sparks LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William M. Parker
Mailing Address: PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Webb, Stokes & Sparks LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39952

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary N. Golder
Mailing Address: PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Webb, Stokes & Sparks LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39953

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Sparks
Mailing Address: PO Box 1271
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Webb, Stokes & Sparks LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 290.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39950

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howie & Sweeney LLP
Mailing Address
2911 Turtle Creek Blvd., #1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39589

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Sweeney
Mailing Address
2911 Turtle Creek Blvd, #1400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeney
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39591

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos & Pamell MD
Mailing Address
7777 Forest Ln., #D560
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39611

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 339 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winfred Parnell

Mailing Address
7777 Forest Ln., #D560

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Carlos & Parnell MD PA

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C39612

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGehee & Planell

Mailing Address
1225 North Loop West, #810

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Partnership

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz

Transaction ID: C39610

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack E. McGehee

Mailing Address
1225 North Loop West Suite 810

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: McGehee & Planell

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C39421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 340 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James V. Planell
Mailing Address: 1225 N Loop W #810
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McGehee & Planelli
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McGehee & Planell
Mailing Address: 1225 North Loop West, #810
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39811

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fielding Parker & Jones LLP
Mailing Address: 314 Main St., #300
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39843

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 341 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Fielding
Mailing Address: 314 Main Street, #300
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fielding, Parker, Jones & Posey LL
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39844

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LLP
Mailing Address: 910 Travis St., #2020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39902

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sean Greenwood
Mailing Address: 910 Travis St., #2020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LL
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sean Greenwood
Mailing Address: 910 Travis St., #2020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LL
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40394

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Robins, III
Mailing Address: 910 Travis St., #2020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LL
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39905

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lance Lubel
Mailing Address: 910 Travis St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LL
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40396

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 343 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Cloud
Mailing Address
910 Travis St., #2020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LL
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LLP
Mailing Address
910 Travis St., #2020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C39903

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Robins, III
Mailing Address
910 Travis St., #2020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LL
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39904

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 344 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lance Lubel
Mailing Address: 910 Travis St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LL
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40395

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ian Cloud
Mailing Address: 910 Travis St., #2020
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel, LL
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40391

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McGehee & Planell
Mailing Address: 1225 North Loop West, #810
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C40038

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 / 402
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack E. McGehee
Mailing Address
1225 North Loop West Suite 810
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McGehee & Pianelli
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40039

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James V. Pianelli
Mailing Address
1225 N Loop W #810
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McGehee & Pianelli
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40040

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller James Miller & Hornsby, LLP
Mailing Address
PO Box 2044
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C40169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 348 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Miller
Mailing Address: Miller, James, Miller & Hornsby, L
City: Texarkana State: TX Zip Code: 75504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Miller, James, Miller & Hornsby, L
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40170

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephens & Stephens
Mailing Address: 7407 Old Kay Rd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C40488

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Stephens
Mailing Address: 7407 Old Katy Road
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stephens & Stephens, LLP
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C40486

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 347 / 402

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooley Investment Properties
Mailing Address
3700 Mobile Hwy.
City: Montgomery State: AL Zip Code: 36108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C40619

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nash Cooley
Mailing Address
Cooley Investment Properties 3700 Mobile Hwy.
City: Montgomery State: AL Zip Code: 36108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooley Investment Properties
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C39960

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 861442.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 348 / 402
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O Fed PACO Fed PAC
Mailing Address
301 Commerce Street, #2975
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00364992
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C39883

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Martha Whitehead
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 688
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40614

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Martha Whitehead
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 688
City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 349 / 402

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constructive Citizenship Program of Tx
Mailing Address
PO Box 742496
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C39517

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Chuck Burris
Mailing Address
900 VFW Drive
City: Stone Mountain State: GA Zip Code: 30083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C39958

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenkens & Gilchrist PPAC
Mailing Address
1445 Ross Ave., #3200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C39851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 350 / 402

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Smyre Campaign Fund
Mailing Address
PO Box 181
City: Columbus State: GA Zip Code: 31902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39988

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack C. Ellis
Mailing Address
Committee to Elect Ellis PO Box 527
City: Macon State: GA Zip Code: 31202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C39964

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America Incorporated PAC
Mailing Address
Committee for Responsible Politics PO Box 75000
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40191

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 351 / 402

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flowhman-Hillard PAC
Mailing Address
200 North Broadway
City: Saint Louis
State: MO
Zip Code: 63103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C40231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers LE PAP
Mailing Address
PO Box 990
City: Mineola
State: TX
Zip Code: 75773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C39835

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The National Good Government Fund
Mailing Address
2300 First City Tower
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C39668

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The National Good Government Fund
Mailing Address
2300 First City Tower
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C39797

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winstead Sechrest & Minick PC PAC
Mailing Address
Political Action Committee 1201 Elm St., #5400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C39397

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPI Good Government Fund
Mailing Address
100 Congress Ave., #1300
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C39279

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 25900.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [X] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kirk
Mailing Address
6342 Mercedes Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40261

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kirk
Mailing Address
6342 Mercedes Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C40260

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 2000.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 354 / 402

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [X] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 101.43
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.29
Transaction ID: C40805

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 101.43
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.14
Transaction ID: C40807

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	101.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	101.43

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Luskey
Mailing Address: 2828 LaClede St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
Transaction ID: D164

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Luskey
Mailing Address: 2828 LaClede St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4625.23
Transaction ID: D22

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Luskey
Mailing Address: 2828 LaClede St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5011.98
Transaction ID: D77

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 17137.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lane Luskey
Mailing Address: 2828 LaClede St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5011.98
Transaction ID: D127

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Baker Policy & Communications
Mailing Address: PO Box 15510
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98115
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: D103

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Eden
Mailing Address: 5709 Fredrick Ct.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
* in-kind received
Transaction ID: D168

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6811.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.25

Transaction ID: D101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.84

Transaction ID: D100

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.26

Transaction ID: D99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 194.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMI Insurance Management
Mailing Address: 2546 Elm St., 2nd Floor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75226
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.00
Transaction ID: D177

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.50
Transaction ID: D53

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.50
Transaction ID: D52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 737.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 359 / 402

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Brown

Mailing Address
2508 Wentworth

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1370.96

Transaction ID: D123

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ginsberg Lahey LLC

Mailing Address
2141 Wisconsin Ave, NW Suite E

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID: D98

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ft. Worth Club

Mailing Address
306 W. 7th Street

City: Ft. Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 928.97

Transaction ID: D42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6299.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deluxe Business Forms & Supplies

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1186 Lancaster

City: Lancaster | State: CA | Zip Code: 93534-1186

Purpose of Disbursement
Check Costs

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.30

Transaction ID: D18

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deluxe Business Forms & Supplies

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1186 Lancaster

City: Lancaster | State: CA | Zip Code: 93534-1186

Purpose of Disbursement
Check Costs

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.75

Transaction ID: D38

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Worley Printing Co.

Mailing Address
3217 North IH35

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1727.67

Transaction ID: D82

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2070.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Worley Printing Co.

Mailing Address
3217 North IH35

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78722

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 436.31

Transaction ID: D104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Press Clipping

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 873 Columbia

City: Columbia
State: MO
Zip Code: 65205-0873

Purpose of Disbursement
Clipping Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 347.56

Transaction ID: D174

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Press Clipping

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 873 Columbia

City: Columbia
State: MO
Zip Code: 65205-0873

Purpose of Disbursement
Clipping Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: D173

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 833.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Voice Technologies
Mailing Address
10930 Switzer Ave. Suite 122
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1716.79
Transaction ID: D154

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Voice Technologies
Mailing Address
10930 Switzer Ave. Suite 122
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1133.92
Transaction ID: D45

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Voice Technologies
Mailing Address
10930 Switzer Ave. Suite 122
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2030.45
Transaction ID: D106

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4881.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Brown

Mailing Address
408 Oakhurst

City: Murphy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 05 / Y 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12925.59

Transaction ID: D28

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson's Press

Mailing Address
3300 South Freeway

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 10 / Y 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 234.00

Transaction ID: D43

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linebarger, Goggan, Blair et al

Mailing Address
2323 Bryan Street, #1720

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 12 / Y 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.00

Transaction ID: D59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13410.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linebarger, Goggan, Blair et al

Mailing Address
2323 Bryan Street, #1720

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 514.00

Transaction ID: D58

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linebarger, Goggan, Blair et al

Mailing Address
2323 Bryan Street, #1720

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 469.75

Transaction ID: D57

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linebarger, Goggan, Blair et al

Mailing Address
2323 Bryan Street, #1720

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.00

Transaction ID: D56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1234.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 696.68

Transaction ID: D74

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1240.31

Transaction ID: D124

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.50

Transaction ID: D84

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2131.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.50

Transaction ID: D83

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: .50

Transaction ID: D100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.00

Transaction ID: D121

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.00

Transaction ID: D132

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Galt Graydon

Mailing Address
600 Congress Ave., Suite 2200

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
In Kind Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: [X] Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.10

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D5

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kirk

Mailing Address
6342 Mercedes Avenue

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name
Ronald Kirk

Office Sought: House / [X] Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: TX District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.50

Transaction ID: D139

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 745.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kirk

Mailing Address
6342 Mercedes Avenue

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name
Ronald Kirk

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.75

Transaction ID: D142

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kirk

Mailing Address
6342 Mercedes Avenue

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name
Ronald Kirk

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.75

Transaction ID: D148

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto
State: TX
Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: D17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 393.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive
City: De Soto
State: TX
Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.75

Transaction ID: D48

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 940012
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75394-0012

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.00

Transaction ID: D138

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 940012
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75394-0012

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.55

Transaction ID: D36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2096.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: 2250 N Druid Hills Rd NE
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30329
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.25
Transaction ID: D69

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: 2250 N Druid Hills Rd NE
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30329
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.99
Transaction ID: D122

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Intermark Communications, Inc.
Mailing Address: 5146 Monticello Dallas
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.75
Transaction ID: D135

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 687.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emory, Young & Associates, Inc.

Mailing Address
700 Lavaca, Suite 605

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7749.00

Transaction ID: D63

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Aviation

Mailing Address
3300 Commerce St.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 835.50

Transaction ID: D40

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12907.02

Transaction ID: D67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21491.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.61

Transaction ID: D109

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.02

Transaction ID: D120

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10350.56

Transaction ID: D119

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10484.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brady Wood

Mailing Address
2546 Elm Street, #200

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D169

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Imaginuity

Mailing Address
500 N. Akard St. Ste. 2980

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: D32

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Bondy

Mailing Address
2914 Main Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 957.50

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3957.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.63

Transaction ID: D24

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.25

Transaction ID: D79

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.25

Transaction ID: D129

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2538.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Baxter

Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court, #1500

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1782.16

Transaction ID: D76

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1782.16

Transaction ID: D126

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4324.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Democratic Party

Mailing Address
919 Congress Ave. Ste. 600

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Filing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID: D31

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Mailing Address
1601 Elm St., #3000

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201-4761

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone / Administrative

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.99

Transaction ID: D47

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Mailing Address
1601 Elm St., #3000

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201-4761

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone / Administrative

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1003.90

Transaction ID: D105

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5300.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75263-0069

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 367.20

Transaction ID: D114

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIP Productions & Pr

Mailing Address
3767 Forest Lane Suite 124 #1107

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75244-7100

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.93

Transaction ID: D137

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.00

Transaction ID: D21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 919.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.89

Transaction ID: D87

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.00

Transaction ID: D118

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 734.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software

Mailing Address
5039 Connecticut Ave, NW Ste 1A

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: D143

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Democratic Club

Mailing Address
30 Ivy Street S.E.

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4071

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 964.88

Transaction ID: D110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

Transaction ID: D153

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8964.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 380 / 402

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

Transaction ID: D26

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brand Wood

Mailing Address
2546 Elm Street, #200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D170

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Berry

Mailing Address
3112 Greenbrier
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.56

Transaction ID: D156

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6831.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Greene

Mailing Address
2914 Main Street

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 957.50

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney Meyers, , Jr.

Mailing Address
2546 Elm Street, #200

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

* In-kind received

Transaction ID: D15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5412.50

Transaction ID: D29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6870.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 382 / 402

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 860342

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 701.46

Transaction ID: D89

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 509.84

Transaction ID: D25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.68

Transaction ID: D80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2330.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.89
Transaction ID: D130

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Real Estate

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Ave. Suite 200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent
Candidate Name
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: D152

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Real Estate

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Ave. Suite 200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent
Candidate Name
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00
Transaction ID: D151

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4869.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Real Estate

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Ave. Suite 200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent & Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5235.29

Transaction ID: D35

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natasha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1101.56

Transaction ID: D131

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Copies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.76

Transaction ID: D44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6353.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 578.23

Transaction ID: D75

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Copies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.76

Transaction ID: D90

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1003.66

Transaction ID: D125

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1588.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whitney Burns
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1174
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22151
Purpose of Disbursement: FEC Compliance Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00
Transaction ID: D60

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whitney Burns
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1174
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22151
Purpose of Disbursement: FEC Compliance Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 624.60
Transaction ID: D107

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal
Mailing Address: 1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1558.00
Transaction ID: D65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4432.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary J. Crucianl
Mailing Address: 300 Crescent Court, #1500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
* In-kind received
Transaction ID: D166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer McCausland
Mailing Address: 3209 Princeton Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: D81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Moore
Mailing Address: 2800 N. Henderson, #208
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID: D134

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 398 / 402

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D140

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Management Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID: D149

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Management Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID: D155

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 17000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3611.31

Transaction ID: D23

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3711.31

Transaction ID: D78

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3246.65

Transaction ID: D128

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10569.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PrintComm Inc.
Mailing Address: 9171 King Arthur
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75247
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1584.75
Transaction ID: D88

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RGS Printing
Mailing Address: 1309 Rutherford Lane, #140
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78753
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4351.76
Transaction ID: D111

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Ronald Kirk
Mailing Address: 6342 Mercedes Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement: See Itemization Below
Candidate Name: Ronald Kirk
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / [X] Senate / President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1544.70
Transaction ID: D34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7461.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 958.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D202

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doubletree Hotel

Mailing Address
400 Dallas St.

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.69

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D206

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citi Cards

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6407

City: The Lakes
State: NV
Zip Code: 88901-6407

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2474.88

Transaction ID: D49

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2474.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2329.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D179

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.65

Transaction ID: D51

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citi Cards

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6407

City: The Lakes
State: NV
Zip Code: 88901-6407

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1126.89

Transaction ID: D112

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1331.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 797.41
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D182

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: Belmont Finance Station
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.01
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D183

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: American Express Suite 0001
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60679-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: See Itemization Below
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2873.55
Transaction ID: D113

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2873.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 698.33
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D189

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alamo Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address: 825 E Rundberg Ln # K1
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 654.15
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D209

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: Belmont Finance Station
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: D188

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address
6060 N. Central Expressway

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1237.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3249.41

Transaction ID: D141

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D200

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3249.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alamo Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address
825 E Rundberg Ln # K1

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1235.78

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address
8060 N. Central Expressway

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1839.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D196

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
See Itemization Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1068.93

Transaction ID: D150

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1068.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alamo Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address
825 E Rundberg Ln # K1

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D210

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 257.87

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address
6060 N. Central Expressway

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 560.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D192

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 208797.81

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine J. Pearlman

Mailing Address
5404 Park Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D160

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGehee & Pianelli

Mailing Address
1225 North Loop West, #810

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D157

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Maclin

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2787

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D163

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caren H. Prothro

Mailing Address
3708 Stratford Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D7

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric V. Moye

Mailing Address
2613 Rothland Lane

City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75023

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D20

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana B. Maclin

Mailing Address
4312 Lorraine Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D162

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 400 / 402

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trevor Peerlman

Mailing Address
5404 Park Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Buzzelf

Mailing Address
4514 Cole Ave., #420
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D93

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Howie

Mailing Address
6508 Turtle Creek
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D159

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

PAGE 401 / 402

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeMetris A. Sampson

Mailing Address
2207 Elderoaks Lane

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75232

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: D145

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D. Williams

Mailing Address
4005 Centenary

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: D146

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	11750.00

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 402 / 402

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Martha Whitehead

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 688

City: Longview
State: TX
Zip Code: 75606

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name
Ms. Martha Whitehead

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
12 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D171

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1000.00

JERI THOMSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

Hart Senate Office Building
Suite 232
Washington, DC 20510-7116
Phone: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

✓ **HAND DELIVERED** 1/31/02
Date of Receipt

_____ **FAX (48-HOUR NOTICES)** _____
Date of Receipt

_____ **INSIDE MAIL** _____
Date of Receipt

_____ **RECEIVED FROM THE LEGISLATIVE RESOURCE CENTER** _____
Date of Receipt

_____ **RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION** _____
Date of Receipt

_____ **FIRST CLASS MAIL** _____
Postmarked

_____ **REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL** _____
Postmarked

_____ **NO POSTMARK** _____ **POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

_____ **OTHER (Specify):** _____
_____ **AIRBORNE EXPRESS**
_____ **EXPRESS MAIL**
_____ **FEDERAL EXPRESS**
_____ **UPS**
_____
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

RD 1/31/02
Preparer **Date Prepared**